Fechter, Charles Albert.

1870 Fechter, Charles Albert, 1824-1879; actor Ms KF

Feb.18

Vol.2

No.196

To [Kate Field?]

[New York] The writer answers certain questions about his stage career. Says he has about eighty roles in his repertoire, has renounced the Theatre Français and that he has never studied melodrama. Tells of his difficulties in making himself understood in English when he arrived in London. Says that after much study, he got a part in Ruy Blas in the Princess Theatre in London. Will give the outline of his life in his next interview with Miss Field.

A.L.S. 5pp. 5 1/8 x 8 1/4 in.

1870
May 8

Fechter, Charles Albert, 1824-1879; actor

Ms KF
Vol.2
No.197

To Whom?

. ? . The writer complains about the theatre where he is playing. Sends some critical writings. Says he is becoming a citizen. Has written to Mr. Cheney. Suggests Washington as the name of a theatre. Edwin Booth asked him to play in Booth's theatre. Says he was born in France.

A.L.S. 6pp. 5 3/8 x 8 1/4 in.

1870
Aug.17

Fechter, Charles Albert, 1824-1879; actor

Ms KF
Vol.2
No.198

To Whom?

« ? » The writer says he has had an attack of sunstroke. Doesn't understand the deletions of Fields and is not satisfied with the name of the theatre.

A.L.S. 2pp. 5 x 8 in.

In French.

1870	Fechter, Charles Albert, 1824-1879; actor	Ms KF
Oct.28	To «Kate Field?»	Vol.2 No.199

«Boston» The writer cautions the addressee against trusting a man named McGlennen. Mentions an incident in which Mc. betrayed a confidence.
A.L.S. 2pp. 5 1/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1870 Fechter, Charles Albert, 1824-1879; actor Ms KF
Oct.28 Vol.2
No.200

To Whom?

[Boston] The writer tells Miss Field what to do in the McGlennen-Cheney controversy.
A.L.S. 3pp. 5 1/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1870 Fechter, Charles Albert, 1824-1879; actor Ms KF
Nov.7 Vol.2
To Whom? No.201

? . The writer congratulates the addressee on her stage success. Says he will have to terminate his relations with Cheney owing to Cheney's lack of executive ability.
A.L.S. 3pp. 4 1/2 x 7 1/8 in.

1870 Fechter, Charles Albert, 1824-1879; actor Ms KF
Nov.22 Vol.2
No.202

To Whom?

«Boston» "If you had asked my advice about your lecture on Sunday, I would have asked you not to give it." Says that Cheney had not authority to represent the Globe Theatre. A.L.S. 3pp. 5 1/4 x 7 7/8 in.

1871 Fechter, Charles Albert, 1824-1879; actor Ms KF
Mar.28
Vol.2
To Whom?
No.204

« ? » The writer says he is completely exhausted. Says he has only one book about the theatre and no articles from the London newspapers.
A.L.S. 3pp. 3 1/2 x 4 1/2 in.

1871 Fechter, Charles Albert, 1824-1879; actor Ms KF
May 8

Vol.2
No.205

To Whom?

New York. The writer will arrive in Boston in time to say good-bye to the addressee. Says he has been in New York a little over two weeks on business.

A.L.S. 1p. 5 x 6 in.

1874 Fechter, Charles Albert, 1824-1879; actor

Ms KF
Vol.2
No.206

Mar.16

To Whom?

.210 East 14th St., N.Y.. The writer says he went to Grammercy Park hoping to find the addressee. Says he hoped to be of service to her. Would like to know the addressee's address so he could come to see her.
A.L.S. 2pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

n.d. Fechter, Charles Albert, 1824-1879; actor

Ms KF
Vol.2
No.203

To Whom?

.Globe Theatre, Boston. The refers to correspondence with Lester Wallack. "We will gladly join you on New Year's day;.. .." "I'll have to come to New York with some strong melodrama."

A.L.S. 2pp. 5 1/4 x 7 7/8 in.

n.d. Fechter, Charles Albert, 1824-1879; actor

Ms KF
Vol.2
No.207

To Whom?

Boston Theatre. The writer says he is "half dead." He may pass by the addressee's house on the following day, but asks her not to wait for him.

A.L.S. 1p. 5 x 8 in.

n.d. Fechter, Charles Albert, 1824-1879; actor

Ms KF
Vol.8
No.840

Photograph

2 1/8 x 3 1/2 in.

Fechter, Charles Albert, 1824-1879. **Ms.1265

1882
Jan 18

Collins, William Wilkie, 1824-1889.

Recollections of Charles Fechter. [Signed Wilkie Collins.] London, 1882. 11 3/8 x 9 1/8.

Written on one side only of the leaf.

Written at the request of Kate Field, and published in her biography of Fechter. [**T.57.114].

Federal party. United States. Ch A 4.33

1805 Dec 19 Cutler, Manasseh, 1742-1823.

To Jeremiah Nelson, Member of Congress, Washington. Free.

[Hamilton.] Appreciates the Intelligencer which he sends. Wishes to know if Randolph's party is divided. Comments on the Message and the spirit of federalism, and the president. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

Federal party, United States. Ch A 3.49

1803 Mar 3 Morse, Jedediah, 1761-1826.

To the Reverend Joseph Lyman.

[Charlestown.] Reports on the tracts which he has obtained for the Missionary Society. Suggests names of books which would be suitable. Has been elected secretary of the Society for Propagating the Gospel. Comments on politics and the Federalist party. A.L.S. 4p. 9 x 7 3/4 in.

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Federal Street Church, lectures at

Ms. Th. 1. L83 (1-2)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Ms.Am.
2200
(22)

Federal Theatre Project.
Denby, Edwin, 1903-

Horse eats hat, by Edwin Denby and Orson Welles based on play by Labiche and Michel; [New York?] 1936. Typescript (carbon copy) (88p.)

Typescript prepared by National Service Bureau, Federal Theatre Project, W.P.A.

*Ms.Eng.
217

Fedes Feature Syndicate, New York.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the special catalog, with index, of the Donn Byrne Papers.

13.-? Fedoria. Russian religious sect M.149a.84

[Soloveski] Canticle of a Russian religious sect, Fedoria, who did not recognize spirits. Written in the Convent of Solovetski. Ms. 297 p. 11 x 8 1/2 cm.

Every full page has 9 lines of words, with notation, each line 4 cm. long, and many pages have also running titles. Initials in red; sections begin with one or more lines in red. The section beginning on page 53 has an ornament in black and a title in capitals in red. The black was written in the 14th century and the red in the 16th.

Bought at Old Novgorod, J[illegible]1, 1867 by Nathan Appleton and presented to the Boston Pu[illegible]ibrary, Dec. 18, 1878

Solovestski Monastery
Church music. Greek Church
Slavic, Works in

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Fee, John Gregg, 1816-1901
v.34
p.139 A

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Berea, Ky., 13 May 1866.

1s. (4p.)

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Ms.Eng.
293
(26)

Feeley, M G

A.N.S. to Conal O'Riordan about book; Tremore, 22 May 1909. 1 s. (2 p.); with envelope.

Feilden, ________

Ms. 3012

Moberly, Robert Campbell, 1845-1903

A.N.S. to Canon Feilden; [Great ?] Budw[orth ?], Eng., 12 Dec. 1891. 1s.(1p.)

Feilder, Eliza.

Cranch, John, 1751-1821.

Ms.Eng.
483
(15-60)

46 A.LL.S.(drafts) to Mrs Eliza Feilder expressing love and relating personal news; Axminster, etc., 1781-87. 45 s. (84 p.)

Feilder, Eliza.

Ms.Eng.
483
(142)

Cranch, John, 1751-1821.
A.L.(draft) to [Mrs. Feilder?] describing parliamentary speeches of Dundas, Sheridan, Fox, Burke, and Pitt;[London, 1793] 1 s. (4 p.)

FEILDER, ELIZA.

Cranch, John, 1751-1821.
Ms.Eng. 3 A.LL.S.(drafts) to Harriet Marsham on
483 Mrs Feilder's health; Kingsbridge and London,
(61-63) 1786-1794. 3 s. (4 p.)

Ms.Am.
2195

Fekete, Zoltán,

Correspondence with Zoltán Haraszti on Koussevitzky endorsement and personal activities; Boston and New York, 1939-1943. Typed LL.S. etc. 31s. (9 in Hungarian)

1 Music mss in this library
2 Kussevitskiĭ, Sergieĭ Aleksandrovich, 1874-1951
3 Hungarian mss in this library
I Haraszti, Zoltán, 1842-
d2pa
x from Koussevitzky, Sergei (to 2)

8

FELCH, NATHANIEL Mss.Acc. 311

Massachusetts (Colony) Inferior Court of Common~~s~~ Pleas (Middlesex Co.)

Printed form, filled out in ms., attaching property of Nathaniel Felch; Cambridge, 23 Feb. 1773. 2 s. (3 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Felicani, Aldino.

Donovan, Mary.

Ms.SV.
7C
10

A.L.S. to Aldino Felicani sending copies of 3 Vanzetti letters to Alice Stone Blackwell on Fascism for use in the Lantern; Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 23 Feb. 1928. 3s. (3p.) Env.

With this are copies of the letters. 6s. (11p.)

Felicani, Aldino.

Sacco, Nicola, 1891-1927.

Ms.SV.
7A
2

A.N.S. to Aldino Felicani requesting visit; Dedham, 30 Sept. 1922. Postcard (1p.) in Italian.

Felicani, Aldino.

Ms.SV.
7A
3

Sacco, Nicola, 1891-1927.

A.L.S. to Aldino Felicani on starting hunger strike and expressing doubts about Moore; Dedham, 4 Dec. 1922. 1s. (2p.) Env. In Italian.

Felicani, Aldino.

Sacco, Nicola, 1891-1927.

Ms.SV
7A
4

A.L.S. to [Aldino Felicani] and friends discussing talks with lawyers, hunger strike, need for action, etc.; [Dedham, Jan. 1923] 3s. (6p.) in Italian.

Felicani, Aldino.

Ms.SV.
7A
6

Sacco, Nicola, 1891-1927.
A.N.S. to A. Felicani thanking him for 10 dollars; Dedham, 6 Mar. 1924. Postcard (1p.)

Felicani, Aldino.

Ms.SV.
7A
7

Sacco, Nicola, 1891-1927.
A.N.S. to A. Felicani thanking him for 15 dollars; Dedham, 25 March 1924. 1s. (1p.)

Felicani, Aldino.

Sacco, Nicola, 1891-1927.

Ms.SV. A.L.S. to A. Felicani requesting copy of
7A Notizia and asking about meeting at which
9 his wife will read his statement; Dedham,
1 Aug. 1924. 1s. (2p.) in Italian.

Felicani, Aldino.

Sacco, Nicola, 1891-1927.

Ms.SV. A.L.S. to A. Felicani discussing attempt
7A to call him on telephone; Dedham, 23 Aug.
10 1924. 1s. (2p.) in Italian.

Felicani, Aldino.

Sacco, Nicola, 1891-1927.

Ms.SV.
7A
12

A.L.S. to A. Felicani expressing friendship for him and comrades; Dedham, 18 June 1925. 2s. (3p.) Env. In Italian.

Felicani, Aldino.

Sacco, Nicola, 1891-1927.

Ms.SV.
7A
14

A.N.S. to A. Felicani asking him to have Falsini visit; Dedham, 27 Oct. 1926.
Postcard. (2p.) in Italian.

Felicani, Aldino

R-B
KF
224
.S2
S23
1925x

Sacco-Vanzetti defense committee.
Financial report of the Sacco-Vanzetti defense committee, : from the date of organization, May 5, 1920, to July 31, 1925. -- Boston : [The Century press], 1925.
96 p. ; 24 cm.
''Sacco-Vanzetti new trial league. Treasurer's report, April 15th, 1924, to July 8th, 1925, inclusive'': p. 96.
MB (R-B) copy inscribed by Aldino Felicani to SHM Clinton.
OCLC number: ocm05702360.
1..Sacco, Nicola, 1891- 2..Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888- I.Sacco-Vanzetti new trial league.

RG91-611915 AACR2 27-13540
KF224.S2S23 1925x

Felicani, Aldino.

Van Valkenburgh, W S

Ms.SV.
7C
11

T.L.S. to Aldino Felicani enclosing copies of correspondence between herself and Sacco and Vanzetti; [New York] 10 Sept. 1927.
14s. (14p.)

Felicani, Aldino.

Ms.SV.
7B
1

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.

A.L. to A. Felicani and others discussing the possibility of starting a periodical; Plymouth, Mass., 19 Nov. 1919. 2s. (2p.) Env. with postal markings. In Italian.

Felicani, Aldino.

Ms.SV
7B
91

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.
A.L.S. to Felicani requesting various documents and articles from newspapers [Charlestown, 192-?] 1s. (2p.)
In Italian.

Felicani, Aldino.

Ms.SV
7B
92

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.
A.L.S. to Felicani asking him to forward letters and send book; [Charlestown, 192-?]
1s. (1p.) In Italian.

Felicani, Aldino.

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.

Ms.SV
7B
93

A.L.S. to Felicani asking him to verfiy information on Katzmann and Thayer. [Charlestown, 192-?] 1s. (1p.) In Italian.

Felicani, Aldino.

Ms.SV.
7B
95A

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.
A.L.S. to Felicani enclosing article "More on Mucci's statement"; [Charlestown? 192-?] 1s. (1p.) In Italian.

Felicani, Aldino.

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.

Ms.SV.
7B
97

A.L.S. to Felicani on writing to R. and asking him to treat Dana well; [Charlestown? 192-?] 1s. (1p.) In Italian.

Felicani, Aldino.

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.

Ms.SV.
7B
3

A.L.S. to [A. Felicani]; Plymouth, Mass., 1 March 1920. 1s. (1p.) Env. with postal markings. In Italian.

Felicani, Aldino.

Ms.SV.
7B
4

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.

A.L.S. to Felicani promising to finish dialogue and deciding to make round of visits; Plymouth, Mass., 8 March 1920. 1s. (2p.) Env. In Italian.

Felicani, Aldino.

Ms.SV.
7B
5

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.

A.L.S. to Felicani on asking "T" for public denial; Plymouth, Mass., 26 March 1920. 1s. (2p.) Env. with postal markings. In Italian.

Felicani, Aldino.

Ms.SV.
7B
6

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.
A.L. to Felicani about his articles and Italian press; Plymouth, Mass., 12 April [1920?] 1s. (1p.) Env. with postal markings. In Italian.

Felicani, Aldino.

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.

Ms.SV.
7B
7

A.L.S. to Felicani about auto accident and Salsedo's troubles; Plymouth, Mass., 17 April 1920. 1s. (1p.) Env. with postal markings. In Italian.

Felicani, Aldino.

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.

Ms.SV.
7B
8

A.N.S. to Felicani making appointment to meet at Boni's; Boston, 23 April 1920. Postcard. (2p.) In Italian.

Felicani, Aldino.

Ms.SV.
7B
9

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.
A.L.S. to Felicani giving account of his Plymouth trial; [Plymouth, Mass.] 16 July 1920. 2s. (3p.) In Italian.

Felicani, Aldino.

Ms.SV.
7B
10

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.
A.L.S. to Felicani and friends telling about letters of support and discussing in detail his reconstruction of events; Charlestown, 21 Dec. 1920. 10s. (18p.)
In Italian.

Felicani, Aldino.

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.

Ms.SV.
7B
94

A.L.S. to Felicani sending article for l'Adunata; [Charlestown? 1921?] 1s. (2p.)
In Italian.

Felicani, Aldino.

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.

Ms.SV. A.N.S. to A. Felicani mentioning that he
7B is writing a dialogue; Plymouth, Mass., 2
2 Dec. 1921. Postcard (1p.) in Italian.

Felicani, Aldino.

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.

Ms.SV.
7B
26

A.L.S. to Felicani discussing strategy; Charlestown, 23 Oct. 1923. 1s. (1p.) In Italian.

Felicani, Aldino.

Ms.SV.
7B
27

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.

A.L.S. to Felicani on need to get Sacco out of prison and commenting on various articles; Charlestown, 16 Dec. 1923. 1s. (2p.) In Italian.

Felicani, Aldino.

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.

Ms.SV.
7B
99

A.N.S. to Felicani and Rossi in relation to switch from Moore to Thompson; [Charlestown, 1924?] 1s. (1p.) In Italian.

Felicani, Aldino.

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.

Ms.SV.
7B
100

A.N.S. to Felicani on l'Adunata articles on S. and S. and sending letter for publication; [Charlestown, 1924?] 1s. (1p.) In Italian.

Felicani, Aldino.

Ms.SV.
7B
28

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.

A.L.S. to Felicani sending letters from other prisoners to be published; asking about Sacco's health; Charlestown, 1 Jan. 1924. 1s. (2p.)

Felicani, Aldino.

Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 1888-1927.

Ms.SV
7B
54

A.L.S. to Felicani sending start of new chapter "State Witness"; Charlestown, 18 Sept. 1926. 1s. (1p.) In Italian.

*Ms.A.
21.16
p. 73

Felice,

Leavitt, Joshua, 1794-1873.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; n.p., July 1846. . 1 p.

Suggestion that M. de Felice's work on Emancipation be translated.

over

Félice, Guillaume de, 1803-1871. Ch.H.10.7

A.L.S. to Frédéric Mondd; Balbec, 30 mai 1833. 1 s. (4 pp.)

1. French Mss. in this Library.
I. Monod, Frédéric Joël J[illegible]Gérard, 1794-1863.

The Feliciana

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.2
No.17

1846
2 Apr.

Estlin, John Bishop, 1786-1855; doctor

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

[Bristol, England] ... The writer says The Feliciana, a Southern paper containing advertisements of slave sales, impressed English readers considerably.

A.L.S. 6pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

Ms.fSp.
11
(9).

Felipe II, King of Spain, 1527-1598.

Ms.LL.(copies) to various addressees dated from Madrid, Granada, etc. 5 Apr. 1569-1 Mar. 1570; [n.p. 18--?]
(36 p.)

1. Spanish mss. in this library.
2. Spain--Hist.--Philip II, 1556-1598.

Ms.fSp.
16

Felipe II, King of Spain, 1527-1598.

Alba, Fernando Alvarez de Toledo, duque de, 1508-1582.

12 Ms.LL(copies) from Duque de Alba, Ruy Gomez de Silva, Principe de Eboli, and Thmas Perrenot de Chantonay to Philip II, 1559-62; [Madrid, 18--?] (186 p.)

Copied for W.H. Prescott from the originals in the Spanish national archives.

Ms.fSp.
11
(4)

FELIPE II, KING OF SPAIN, 1527-1598.

Gayangos, Pascual de, 1809-1897, supposed author.

Ms.: Relacion de la prision y muerte del principe Don Carlos hijo del Rey Don Philipe 2° y nieto del Emperado Don Carlos 5°; [n.p., 18--?] (13 p.)

Ms.Ch.I
7.28

Felipe III, King of Spain, 1578-1621.

Ms.L.S. to Conde de Lemos on the government of Naples; Madrid, 12 Dec. 1614. 1 s. (4 p.)

1. Spanish mss. in this library.
I. Lemos, Pedro Fernandez de Castro, conde de, 1576-1622

FELIPE V, KING OF SPAIN, 1683-1746--POETRY.

Ms.qSp.
24
(3)

Varias e ingeniosas poesias; ala desalumbrada benida deel [i.e. duel?] e terzito archducal, y ansias, y gritos de Madrid por la buelta de su mui amada y santo Rey Don Philipe quinto; [Madrid? 17--?] Ms.

From the library of Sir Thomas Phillipps (Ms 18729)

Ms.Hait.
67-11
(27)

Félix, Domingue Francois Xavier, 1762-1839.

France. Armée de Saint Domingue.

Ms.D.S. (Felix) to de Raime regarding repair of ships; Cap Français, Saint Domingue, 15 messidor XI (4 juillet 1803) 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.E.9.4 Félix, Elisa Rachel, 1821?-1858.
67-25

A.L.S. to [?] expressing willingness to give benefit performance, subject to approval of the Théatre Français; Paris, 27 déc. 1839.

1 Actors and Actresses, Fr[illegible]n

1855
Oct.24

Felix, Elizabeth Rachel, 1821-1858

Ms KF
Vol.5
No.469

Fragment

«Boston» The last half-page of a letter. Written in French. Autograph. 1p. 5 1/4 x 4 1/8 in.

Felix, T

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

FÉLIZE, MME. DE.

Ms.fHait.
67-5

Santo Domingo (French Colony) Siège royal du
Cap Français.

Account book of royal officials concerning receipts and expenditures of m. Maignon in guardianship of his daughters, mmes. de la Jonquières, Félize, and de la Chauvinière; Cap Haitien, 7 oct. 1763. Ms.D.(copy) 119p. 38cm.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.31
p.165 B

Fell, Joseph

Letter to ~~[?]~~, Buckingham, 17 Dec. 1862.

W. L.
Garrison

Fellowes, Edmund Horace, 1870-1951.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

Fellowes, Sir James, 1771-1857.

Ch.I.1.13

Piozzi, Hester Lynch (Salusbury) Thrale,
1741-1821.

A.N. [including Italian poem and English translation) s. to Sir James Fellowes; [n. p., 1815?] 1 s. (2 pp.)

1815 Fellowes, Sir James, 1771-1857. Ms.E.9.4 P5

Dec 10 Piozzi, Hester Lynch (Salusbury) Thrale, 1741-1826.

To Sir James Fellowes.

[[Bath]] Describes activities of friends, and urges Fellowes to come to Bath.

A.L.S. 1 s. (3 p.) 9 x 7 1/2 in.

Ms.f Am.
2354

Fellowes Athenaeum, Roxbury.

Minutes of the meetings of the Trustees of the Fellowes Athenaeum; Roxbury, 1865-1973.

1v. (ca.200p.)

1 Boston. Public Library.
2 Libraries, Private--Boston.
dpa
x from Roxbury. Fellowes Athenaeum.

5

Fellows, Sir Charles, 1799-1860. Ms.Eng.99

A.L.S. to Lady Sitwell; [London], 12 November 1845.
1 s. (3 p.)

I Sitwell,

Fellows, John. DIGITIZED Ch B 13.24

1775 July 13 Mentioned on the general return of all troops stationed in and belonging to Roxbury Camp.

Fellows, John, 1760-1844. Ch.D.12.15

A.L.S. to Henry Alexander Scammell Dearborn; New York, 13 Mar. 1843. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Dearborn, Henry Alexander Scammell, 1783-1851.

Fellows, John, 1760-1844.

Ch.D.12.15A

A.L.S. to Henry Alexander Scammell Dearborn; New York, 20 May 1843. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Dearborn, Henry Alexander Scammell, 1783-1851

G.41
.10

Fellows, John (1759-1844)

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Index to the Winthrop Family Papers.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.6
p.1093a

Fellows, Nathaniel

Printed bill to Samuel Bradlee for £163; Boston, 23 Jan. 1801. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Bradlee, Samuel, 1778-

Fellowes, Nathaniel. Ch C 10.66

Mentioned in letter written by James Bowdoin to Jesse Putnam, see

1802 June 30 Bowdoin, James, 1752-1811; benefactor of Bowdoin College.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.1
p.19

Fellows, Richard

Ms.D.: Copy of a petition to the General Court for 200 acres near Chicopee River for a tavern; «n.p.» 14 Oct. 1657. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Massachusetts (Colony) General Court
1 Massachusetts--Hotels, taverns, etc.

Felsing, Jakob, 1802-1883. Ch.I.4.1

Overbeck, Friedrich, 1789-1869.

A.l.S. to Jakob Felsing; Bonn, 12 Dec. 1835. 1 s. (2 pp.
In German.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'56-25M.

1841 | Felt, Joseph B. | Ch.M.2.2
pg.37

June 17

[Boston] Relative to Indian names of Maine towns.

*Ms.Am.
539

FELT, NAOMI (WOODS)

Keene, N.H. Town Clerk.

Ms.D.S. (Jeremiah Stiles; Geo. W. Sturtevant, «etc.»): Record of marriage of Samuel Felt and Naomi Woods; Keene, N.H., 18 Aug. 1838. 1 s. (2 p.)

*Ms.Am.
539

FELT, SAMUEL

Keene, N.H. Town Clerk.

Ms.D.S. (Jeremiah Stiles; Geo. W. Sturtevant, «etc.»): Record of marriage of Samuel Felt and Naomi Woods; Keene, N.H., 18 Aug. 1838. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ch J 3.101

1830 ? Felton, Cornelius Conway, 1807-1862; president of Harvard.

To Charles Sumner.

[Cambridge, Mass.] Dr. Peters of New York is about to publish a periodical. Suggests that Sumner help him with his knowledge of the recent European literature. Asks also that he introduce him to Hillard (?) and to Cushing. A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.

1832
Apr 25

Ms.E.4.1

Felton, Cornelius Conway, 1807-1862; professor of Greek.

To ---.

[Harvard University.] Recommends John S. Dwight as a teacher. A.N.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Ch B 7.31

1836
Sept 5

Felton, Cornelius Conway, 1807-1862; president of Harvard.

To Theophilus Parsons.

[Cambridge, Mass.] Has written a sketch of the character of Mary Stearns. Wishes him to go over it and to make any alterations he may wish. Will send it to the Advertiser for publication. A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 7 1/4 in.

Ms.E.4.1

1841 Jan 17

Felton, Cornelius Conway, 1807-1862; president of Harvard.

To John S. Dwight.

[Cambridge.] Has sent several plays to Dwight for his Shakespeare Club in Northampton. Mentions plans for vacation reading and a dinner with Longfellow. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

Ch B 3.50

1845 Jan 14 Felton, Cornelius Conway, 1807-1862; president of Harvard.

To James Munroe, Boston.

[Cambridge, Mass.] Will settle his account as soon as possible. Did not intend to let it go for so long. Has seen Mr. Sears who claims he did not receive his copy of the "Metres". Asks that a copy be sent also to Professor Hacker, and to Mr. Owen. A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 7 1/2 in.

Ch B 7.30

1856
June 3

Felton, Cornelius Conway, 1807-1862; president of Harvard.

To Mr. Thies.

[Cambridge, Mass.] Sends a letter introducing William Heine.
A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Heine, William

Ch J 3.102

1857 July 23

Felton, Cornelius Conway, 1806-1862; president of Harvard.

To E.B.Houghton.

[Cambridge, Mass.] Willingly sends his autograph and best wishes to his friend. A.L.S. 1p. 9 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

Ms.Am.
2006
(179)

Felton, Cornelius Conway, 1807-1862.

A.L.S. to Edward Everett on correcting reference to seal & commenting on trouble at Harvard alumni meeting; Cambridge, Mass., 26 July 1860. 1 s. (4 p.)

1 Harvard University.
I Everett, Edward, 1794-1865
dp

4

Ch B 7.32

No date Felton, Cornelius Conway, 1807-1862; president of Harvard.

To the Mayor and citizens.

[Faneuil Hall, Boston.] Address given before the Mayor and citizens on the illustrious graduates of Harvard University. Holograph. 6p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Harvard College

Ch J 2.87

Felton, Cornelius Conway, 1807-1862; president of Harvard.

1856
May 21

Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer, 1804-1894; educator.

To Professor C.C.Felton, of Cambridge.

[New York City.] Writes to introduce William Heine to him. Tells of Heine's experience with Perry in Japan. Wishes he could be persuaded to publish his work in English. Asks that Professor Felton introduce him to people in Cambridge who would be congenial to him. A.L.S. 3p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.

Felton, Cornelius Conway, 1807-1862 Ms.A.1.1

President of Harvard, 1860-62. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.6 No.11 W. L. Garrison to «W. P. Garrison» In connection with W. P. G.'s application for a position in the Latin School, W.L.G. suggests sending the letters from C. C. F. and others to the Committee making the appointments. 8/9/1861

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

MS.
2142
VII-F

Felton, Cornelius Conway, 1806-1862 --
(photograph)

Felton, Nathaniel, c. 1615-1705.

*Ch.E.13.47

Endicott, Zerubabel, d. 1684.

Ms.D.S.: Appeals to the Court of Assistants from a judgment of the County Court in favor of Francis Nourse; [Salem?] [?] 1678. 1 s. (3 p.) Signed also by Nathaniel Felton.

Felton, Stephen O Folsom. Add. 39

A.Ms. Itemized account of materials used in building house for Charles Folsom; Boston, 22 December 1854.
1 s. (2 p.)

Felton, Stephen O Folsom Add. 184

Bill and receipt of payment from Charles Folsom; Boston, 24 February 1855. 2 s. (3 p.) Witnessed: Joseph R. Richards.

I Richards, Joseph R

Felton, Stephen O   Folsom Add. 40

A.Ms. Itemized list of credits on the account of Charles Folsom. Boston, [c. 24 February 1855.] 1 s. (1 p.)

Felton, Stephen O Folsom Add. 29

Howard Fire Insurance Company, firm, Lowell, Mass.

Insurance policy (printed form filled in) for Stephen O. Felton; Lowell, 1 October 1854. 1 s. (4 p.) Signed: Nathan Allen, J. W. Daniels.

Felton, Stephen O Folsom Add. 122

Howard Fire Insurance Company, firm, Lowell, Mass.

Receipt for payment of premium by Stephen O. Felton (printed form filled in); Boston, 11 October 1854. 1 s. (1 p.)

Felton, Stephen O Folsom Add.178

Little, Charles Coffin, 1799-1869.

Ms.D.S. (re account of Charles Folsom with Stephen O. Felton for erection of house on Berkeley St., Cambridge); [Boston?] 1854. Also signed: Nathan Prince, Theophilus Burr, Jr., Joseph R. Richards; witnessed: Lewis G. Stimson, George C. Little.

Felton, Stephen O Folsom Add. 177

Little, Charles Coffin, 1799-1869.

Ms.L.S. (Referee's settlement for Charles Folsom and Stephen O. Felton); Boston, 3 January 1855. 1 s. (1 p.) Also signed by: Nathan Prince, Theophilus Burr, Jr., Joseph R. Richards; witnessed: Lewis G. Stimson, George C. Little.

Felton, Stephen O　　　　　　　　　　Folsom Add. 179

Little, Charles Coffin, 1799-1869.

Ms.D.S. (re account of Charles Folsom with Stephen O. Felton for erection of house on Berkeley St., Cambridge); Boston, 3 January 1855. 1 s. (1 p.) Also signed: Nathan Prince, Theophilus Burr, Jr., Joseph R. Richards; witnessed: Lewis G. Stimson, George C. Little.

Feltre, Henri Jacques Guillaume Clarke, comte d'Hunebourg, duc de, 1765-1818.

see

Clarke, Henri Jacques Guillaume, comte d'Hunebourg, duc de Feltre, 1765-1818.

*Ms.A.
21.6
p. 4

Female Anti-Slavery Society of Willimantic.

Hill, Samuel L.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Willimantic, Conn., 13 Jan. 1836. 4 p.

Invitation to address Female Anti-Slavery Society of Willimantic on subject of slavery.

Female Anti-Slavery Convention, N. Y. (City) Ms.A.9.2

See main card for full contents.

Vol.9 No.31 T. D. Weld to A. W. Weston. Writer is glad that the addressee expects to attend the Convention. Cannot understand how Mrs. L. M. Child and Mrs. M. W. Chapman can stay away. 5/1/1837

Female Bible Auxiliary
Society.

Female Auxiliary Bible Society of Boston and Its Vicinity. Mss.Acc. 831

... The Female Auxiliary Bible Society of Boston and Vicinity.

Ms. Boston, Jan. 27, 1876. 1 s. (4 p.)

DIGITIZED

1832 Female Literary Association, Philadelphia Ms.A.1.2
29 Feb. Vol.2
To William Lloyd Garrison No.6

«Philadelphia» Asks if any person forbade the publication of the copy of the constitution of the Association which was sent to W.L.G. Hoped that its publication would induce the formation of similar associations in other cities. The members of the Association offer "many and fervent" prayers for the preservation of W.L.G. and his partner.
A.L.s. 1 p. 9 7/8 x 8 in.

Signed by Sarah M. Douglass, Secretary.

I Douglass, Sarah M., added entry
II Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

DIGITIZED

1832
6 Dec.

Female Literary Association, Philadelphia

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.2
No.42a

To Messrs. Garrison & Knapp

«Philadelphia» The Association wishes to purchase a few copies of Thoughts on Colonization. Exhorts the addressees to be of good courage and asks them to accept the Association's gratitude for what they have been doing.
A.L.s. 2 p. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

Signed by Sarah M. Douglass, Secretary.

1 Negroes--Colonization--Africa
I Douglass, Sarah M.,
II Garrison & Knapp

Female Literary Association of Philadelphia Ms.A.1.1

See main card for full contents.

Vol.1 No.12 W. L. Garrison to Sarah M. Douglass. The constitution of the Association has been published in the Liberator of Dec.3. 3/5/1832

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

FEMALE PENITENT REFUGE SOCIETY, BOSTON

Ms. 2357

Sullivan & Barbour, merchants, Boston

Correspondence and a few other documents (439 items): mostly letters addressed to Sullivan & Barbour, or, individually, to John W. Sullivan and John N. Barbour; Boston, etc., ca. 1828-1881

Together with: letters and other documents relating to the Baptist Church, ca. 1819-1859 (39 items); letters and other documents relating to the Seth Adams estate, ca. 1868-1882 (47 items); a thirty-

(see next page)

Sullivan & Barbour   Ms. 2357   (card 2)

two-page section of a diary, 1877-1881; an account book, 1838-1840; twenty various pieces; and ca. 2339 receipts, bills, accounts, etc., ca.1815-1882.

Collection includes: document relating to the Female Penitent Refuge Society in Boston, dated 18 Oct. 1828 (in Baptist Church subgroup); letters and document from Gustav Bruinner relating to trade with St. Petersburg, Russia, June-Oct. 1834 (items 113-119); and letters and documents from the Perkins, Smith Co. of New Bedford, 1853-1854 (items 393-422).

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.1
p.44

Females of Philadelphia

Letter to W.^{L}. Garrison; «Philadelphia?», 3 Nov. 1831.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Ms. Qto.
4026

"La Femme"
Anonymous. In French. n.d.

Fénelon, Francois de Salignac de La Mothe, 1651-1715. Ms.1715

A.L.S. to his brother, Henri Joseph Francois de Salignac de Fénelon; Versailles, 5 novembre 1694. 1 s. (3 p.) Biography.

1. French mss. in this library

I Fénelon, Henri Joseph F[illegible]s de Salignac, comte de.

Fénelon, Francois de Salignac de La Mothe, 1651-1715. Ms.1716

A.L.S. to [?]; Cambrai, 25 mars 1704. 1 s. (3 p.) Biography.

1. French mss. in this library

Fénelon, François de Salisgnac de La Mothe, Abp. of Cambray, 1651-1715.

Ch.G.12.11

A.N. to Madame de Chevry; [Cambray] 10 déc. 1714. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 French Mss in this Library

I Chevry, Madame de

Fénelon, Henri Joseph Francois de Salignac, Ms.1715
comte de.

Fénelon, Francois de Salignac de La Mothe, 1651-1715.

A.L.S. to his brother, Henri Joseph Francois de Salignac de Fenelon; Versailles, 5 novembre 1694. 1 s. (3 p.)
Biography.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fénélon, J Eugène.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

Ms.Ch.
I.9
.4

Fénelon, Jean Baptiste Antoine de Salignac,
1714-1794.

A.L.S. to monsieur le duc requesting reopening of Missions étrangères for religious instruction of Paris workmen; Paris, 1 mai 1791. 1 s. (2 p.)

Annotated by recipient for reply by m. Hebert.

1 French mss in this Library
~~2 France--History--Revolution, 1791~~
3 Société des missions étrangères de Paris
I Hebert,
dp

5

Fenerol,

Cervereau,

Ms.Hait.
66-77

A.L.S. to his godfather sending indentures against Ducourneau in the name of Capt. Raymond Lajeux; Cap Français, 10 fev. 1803. 1s. (1p.)

With A.N.S. by Fenerol on same page.

Ms.Am.
1390

Fenety, A. C

Vinton, Alexander Hamilton, 1807-1881.

A.L.S. to A.C. Fenety postponing sitting; Pomfret, 12 Apr. 1880. 1 s. (1 p.)

Feng, Y.T.

Henrey, Madeleine, 1906-

Ms.Eng. 562

Photocopies of typed correspondence with Y.T. Feng concerning set of her autobiograhical writings. Apr.15-June 8, 1977.

[Originals located in BPL Research Library files?]

Ms.Am.
1600
(147)

Fenk, Anne T

A.L.S. to Edwin O'Connor complimenting him on Last Hurrah; Norfolk, Va., 23 Feb. 1957. 1 s. (1 p.) env.

I O'Connor, Edwin, 1918-1968
dpa

4

Fenlin, Henry G   Mss. Acc. 597

A.L.s. to R[ ] Arthur Heller; Elkins Park, Pa., 15 Sept. 1930. 1 s.(1 p.); with souvenir badge.

I Heller, R Arthur

Fenn, Harry Ch.F.5.35

A.L.S. to A. V. S. Anthony; Shotter Mill, via Petersfield, Hants; 17 Feb. 1880. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Anthony, Andrew Varick Stout, 1835-1906

Fennecy, Elizabeth Ch A 7.47

For charges brought against Elizabeth Fennecy in the Middlesex County Court, 1790, see

Bartlett, Joseph, 1763-1827; lawyer.

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Fennell, James (actor)

Ms. Th. 1; D 150

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Fennell, Samuel *Ch.I.6.3

Ross, Sir John, 1777-1856.

A.L.S. to the Rev. Samuel Fennell; London, 15 Mar. 1826. 1 s. (3 p.)

1840 Fennell, William A.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 335

Dec. 28 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[New York.] Explaining delayed publication of "our" [Griswold's?] book [no title given.]

A.L.S. 2pp. 10x8 in.

Fennelly, Parker

Ms. 2362

Allen, Fred, 1894-1956

T.L.S. and T.N.S. to Parker [Fennelly]; New York, 27 Aug. 1949. 2s.(2p.)

MS.
2033
.D8
no.3
4-f

Fennelly, Parker, d. 1996.

ⓐ Caidin, Selena. 29 Walcott St. · Pawtucket, R.I. 02860-4110.

A.N.S., [July 10th, 1996]

Friend of Parker Fennelly. Donor of two color photographs and copy of Fred Allen letter, dated August 27th, 1949, to Parker Fennelly.

1 sheet [2 p.]

ⓑ Envelope. Caidin, Selena. July 10th, 1996 (post-mark).

Contained above note.

AUG 30 1996

MS.
2033
.D8
no.3
9-f

Fennelly, Parker, d. 1996 - Card 2

ⓒ Allen, Fred

Copy of letter, dated August 27th, 1949, to Parker Fennelly, concerning use of name "titus moody" for a television program.

1 sheet [1 p.].

ⓓ Fennelly, Parker and his companion, "Betsey" (dog).

Photograph, color, ca. [199?], but before 1996.

AUG 30 1996

MS.
2033
.D8
q-f

Fennelly, Parker, d. 1996 - Card 3

(e.) Fennelly, Parker as "Pepperidge Farm Salesman."

Color photograph of portrait, ca. [199-?], but before 1996.

(f.) Zonghi, Roberta

A.L.S., Boston, MA., August 22nd, 1996.
"Thanking Ms. Caidin for her donation."
1 sheet [1p.].

AUG 30 1996

1796 Aug 23

Fenner, Arthur. Ch J 5.162

To Christopher C. Champlain [Champlin], Newport.

[Providence.] Believes it well for General Martin to write to his brothers since Champlain [Champlin] did not call on the Martins. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 6 1/4 in.

I Champlin, Christopher Grant

*Ch.M.3
.5 v.2
p.265a

Fenner, Arthur

Ms.D.S.: Bill to John Hancock for cloth; Boston, 1 Dec. 1779. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Hancock, John, 1737-1

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Fenno, Catherine H. (wife to William)

Ms. Th. 1. EE 248, F (8, 41, 50, 125, 165, 196-97)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Fenno, Charles Horace Ch.G.1.56

A.L.S. to William Selpho; Boston, 16 February 1842.
1 s. (2 p.)

I. Selpho, William

I Selpho, William

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Fenno, James W. (proprietor)

Ms. Th. 1. E 135, EE (180, 261), F (25, 68...

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Fenno, John (trader)

Ms. Th. 1. T 19 (22), T 20 (21)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

1753 Fenno, John, Jr.
Aug 10/11

Ch K 1.3
page 30
verso

For Joseph Jackson, Executor to the Estate of Thomas March.

[Boston] Signature on receipt

Ms.Am.
747

Fenno, John

Printed form filled out in ms. to William Erving: Receipted bill for Gazette of the United States; Boston .1789. 1 s. (2 p.) Signed on behalf of Fenno by John Southack.

1 Gazette of the United States.
I Erving, William
II Southack, John

1797
~~No date~~ Fenno, John, Ch A 5.107

Bill to Messers Heaton. Receipted. D.S. 1p. 3 x 6 in.
For the United States Gazette.

Fenno, John. Ch B 6.87

1830
Jan 24

Parkman, Francis.

To the Rev. Mr. Alger of Chelsea.

[Boston] Recommends John and Charlotte Fenno to the pastoral care of the Chelsea Church. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8in.

1787 Fenno, Samuel

March 20

Ch K 1.2
page 22
verso

For M. M. Hays.

[Boston] Signature as witness to a receipt for Andrew and John Cabot.

Housewright

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Fenno, William (caterer)

Ms. Th. 1. EE (219 - 220, 239 - 242, 248...

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

1782
Feb 6

Fenno, William

For Moses Grant.

[Boston] Signature on receipt.

Ch K 1.1
V.1 P.33
Verso

Cooper - 1796

190-? Fenton, Captain A. W. **"20th".43.C6

The Sixth Ohio Cavalry. Its organization and some of its unwritten history from 1861 to 1865. Typewritten manuscript. [Columbus, Ohio? 190-?] 13 ff.

Newspaper clippings are inserted.

1 Ohio. Militia. 6th Regiment. Cavalry

Ms.Am.
1600
(148)

Fenton, Frances.

T.L.S. to Edwin O'Connor complimenting him on Last Hurrah; Norwich, Conn., 20 Mar. 1956. 2 s. (2 p.) env.

I O'Connor, Edwin, 1918-1968
  dpa

4

Ms.Eng.
305

Fenton, Layard

Lear, Edward, 1812-1888.

A.L.S. to Layard Fenton relating news, requesting seeds from India; San Remo, Nov. 1880. 1 s. (4 p.)

Ms.Am.
316

Fenton, Reuben Eaton, 1819-1885.

Porter, David Dixon, 1813-1891.

Ms.L.S. to R.E. Fenton acknowledging New York legislature's congratulations on capture of Fort Fisher; Cape Fear River, N.C., 19 Feb. 1865. 1 s. (1 p.)

Fenton & Sons

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.22
No.151

To Whom?

« ? » A bill for scissors, etc.
A.D. 2 p. 3 1/2 8 1/4 in.

On the back of the bill is a note concerning the sale of cutlery in Manchester. It is accompanied by an envelope, 2 3/8 x 3 7/8, addressed to "W. W. Chapman," with the superscription: "Statement of account." It may have contained the bill. There is also a small card, 2 x 3 1/4 in., bearing an embossed ellipse with the motto: "Liberty is the right of every human being-There are three millions of slaves in the U. States."

1 Covers and cachets

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Fenwick, Benedict, Rev.

Ms. Th. 1. C 28

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.14
p. 9

Fenwick, B«enedict»

A.L.S. to «Amos Augustus Phelps»; Boston, 29 Jan. 1844. 1 p.

Matters relatingto certain papers concerning a mortgage.

Fenwick, Benedict Joseph, Bp., 1782-1846.

Ch.D.12.16

A.L.S. to David Henshaw; Boston, 14 Nov. 1827. 1 s. (2 p.)

postmark Oct 14, 1829

I. Henshaw, David, 1791-1852.

Fenwick, Benedict Joseph, Bp., 1782-1846.   Ch.D.12.17

A.L.S. to Francis McKenna; Boston, 14 Apr. 1829. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. McKenna, Francis

Fenwick, Enoch, rector of St. Peter's Church,
Baltimore.

Ms.Am.
2437

Cheverus, Jean Louis Aimé Madeleine Lefevre de, Cardinal, 1768-1836.

A.L.S. to Enoch Fenwick; Boston, 10 December 1817. 1s.(1p.)

Includes engraving by D.C.Johnston from painting by Stuart. 1s.

Ms.Am.
1490
(75)

Ferber, Edna, 1887-

Typed L.S. to E.Guerrier arranging to meet her in Boston; New York, 7 Oct. 1924. 1 s. (1 p.)

FERDINAND I, EMPEROR OF AUSTRIA, 1793-1875.

Ms.Am.
1921

Nassau-Weilburg, Frederick Wilhelm von, supposed author.

A.L.S. to comte [?] discussing possibility brought about by death of Francis I of reclaiming his rights in principality of Westerwald, asking him for loan and to make preparations for return to Europe; Canada, 2 mai 1835. 1 s. (4 p.)

Ms.Ger.
25
folio

Ferdinand II, Emperor of Germany, 1578-1639.

Ms.D.S.: Decree raising Thomas Erlinger and his descendants to the nobility; Regensburg, 24 Nov. 1636. (16 p. on vellum)

Countersigned by Johan Söldner.

1. German mss. in this library.
2. Erlinger, Thomas
I. Söldner, Johan

Ferdinand III, emperor of Germany, 1608-1657. Ms.1710

György II, Rákóczy, prince of Transylvania, 1621-1660.

Ms.L.S. to Ferdinand III; Alba Julia, 30 Decemb. 1653.
1 s. (3 p.) Portrait, biography.

Ferdinand VI, of Spain, 1712-1759. no.40 in **D.164.8

[17-?] A D.^{n} Fernando el VI...con la ocasión de su exaltazión a la corona. Octavas. [Madrid? 17-?] (6) pp.

These are followed by a Dézima.

1 Spanish mss in this Library

no.55 in **D.164.8

Ferdinand VI, of Spain, 1713-1759.

[17-?] Con el motivo de la proclamazión de nrô. Rey y D.^{n} fern.^{do} sexto... [Madrid.] (8) pp.

1 Spanish Mss in this Library

Ferdinand, prince of Prussia, b.1727 or 8. *Ch.G.6.26

A.L.S. to [?]; Berlin, 23 janv. 1779. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 French Mss in this Library

Ferdinand, Ernst. Ch A 3.47

1715 George I; of England, 1660-1727.
Oct and
Nov To Ernst Ferdinand of Brunswick and Lunenburg.

(St. James Palais.) Congratulates him on the birth of a prince. L.S. 1p. 11 1/2 x 8 in.

Written in German.
Seal abstracted.

Ferencz I, Rákóczy, prince of Transylvania,
1645-1676.

Ms.1709

Ms.L.S. to Prince Lobkowitz; Saros ~~Potali~~ Patak, 4 May 1670.
1 s. (2 p.) Biography.

1. ~~Rumanian~~ Hungarian mss. in this library.
I Lobkowitz, Wenzel Franz Euseb, fürst von, 1609-1677.

Fergou,

Bideaud, Antoine.

Ms.Hait.
66-61
(1)

Appraisal of two slaves belonging to Mme. (Millory) Dupont; Tiburon, 24 dec. 1794.
Ms.D.S. 1s. (2p.)

Countersigned by Vastel, Billard, Fergou, Jean François Goudin and Jean Mayou.

Fergou,

Chateau, Leonard.

Ms.Hait. Affidavit on abduction of 7 slaves during
66-205 attack at Irois; Jérémie, 23 sept. 1796.
(2) Ms.D.S. 1s. (2p.)

Countersigned by Joseph Rouault, Fergou and Chev. Dubois Queheneue.

Fergou,

Morin, Pierre.

Ms.Hait.
66-205
(1)

Affidavit on kidnap of slaves belonging to Romain Lucas during siege of Irois; Jérémie, 1 sept. 1796. Ms.D. ls. (1p.)

Countersigned by Joseph Rouault, Fergou and Jean Denegre.

Ms.Am. | Ferguson, Eleanor

1133
(40)

A.N.S. to S.W. Bassett; Glasgow, 22 June 1923. Card (1 p.)

Fergusson, Adam Ch.F.8.35

A.L.S. to James Chalmers; Edinburgh, 5 Dec. 1786. 2 s. (4 p.)

I Chalmers, James,

Ferguson, Adam, 1723-1816. Mss. Acc. 1001

A.L.s. to George Chalmers; Edinburgh, 3 Mar. 1797. 1 s.(2 p.)

I Chalmers, George, 1742-1825

Ferguson, Adam, 1723-1816. Ch.H.12.12

Home, John, 1722-1808.

A.N.S. to Professor [Adam?] Ferguson; "Edinburgh? n. d.] 1 s. (2 pp.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Ferguson, Adam, 1723-1816. Ch.H.12.14

A.L.S. to s s; Edinburgh, 27
Dec. 1805. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ferguson, Mrs. Elizabeth (Graeme), 1739-1801.

For an article about E. Ferguson, including a selection of her correspondence, see black spring binder labeled "Photocopies of articles, etc."

No date Ferguson, Mrs. Elizabeth (Graeme), 1739-1801.

Ch A 4.80

For W. Tomlinson.

[Written from ?] "An old woman's meditations on an old clock". Mss. Signed "Laura", and "Elizabeth Ferguson."

4 p. (13½ x 8 in.)

1795 Ferguson, Mrs. Elizabeth (Graeme) 1739-1801.

Ch A 4.81

Jul 6

To "Sir".

[Billet.] The money has not yet come: is certain that it is lost. A.L.S. 1p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

Ferguson, Mrs. Elizabeth (Graeme) 1739-1801. Ch A 6.33

1791
Apr 20

Smith, William,

To Mrs. Ferguson, Graeme Park.

[Philadelphia.] Received the contract with Jabez White, which she sent. Could not have done so well for himself. Finds the "Straw among us Farmers" is not a light commodity. Ashton Humphreys has finished the deed which may be executed before the President of the Court of Common Pleas, a judge of the Supreme Court or a Justice of the Peace. Probably Boudinot has had Mead prepare the mortgage. A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 7 in.

Ms.Am.
1200
(126)

Ferguson, Eva B

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.16
p.100

Ferguson, Fergus

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Glasgow, 2 Oct. 1846.

Concerning resolutions he sent; wishing him success in great work.

Ferguson, Harriet Ms.A.9.2

Only the first initial of the writer is given. See main card for full contents.

Vol.21 No.164 R. Smith to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer introduces her grand-daughter, H. F. .1845?.

1789 Ferguson, James, 1710-1776. no.2 in **E.5092.90

Astronomy explained upon Sir Isaac Newton's Principles. Manuscript copy by Nathaniel Bowditch. [Salem.] (2), 229 pp. Plates. Diagrams. Tables.

Although the author's name is not given, the work is undoubtedly a copy of an early edition with the above title by James Ferguson.

Bowditch, Nathaniel, LL.D. copyist, 1773-1838
Astronomy

Ms. 3639
folio

Ferguson, James.
"Dialling." Typed Transcription by R. Newton Mayall and Margaret W. Mayall, from pp. 235-387 of the 3rd edition of Ferguson's *Se~~k~~lect Subjects* (Edinburgh, Stirling and Slade, 1823). Paginated as in the original, with photoreproductions of the original plates, 1934.

1. Mayall, R. Newton.
2. Sundials.

*Ms.Am.
141

Ferguson, James, d. 1858.

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

Ms.Am. Ferguson, John DeLancey, 1888-
1200
(127)

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

DIGITIZED

1846 Ferguson, Robert Ms.A.9.2
16 Sept. Vol.22
To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.84

[Carlisle, England] The son of Mr. Joseph Ferguson announces that the latter is sending a donation of his manufacture for the anti-slavery bazaar. The gifts are "of cotton got up in resemblance of silk."

A.N.S. 3 p. 10 x 8 in.

The first page consists of a list of articles with prices.

1 Anti-Slavery fairs
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

Ms.A.1.2 **Ferguson, Robert**
v.35
p.51 B

Letter to F.W. Chesson; Carlisle, 26 June 1867.

NOT DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.35
p.136A

Ferguson, Robert

Letter to W.L. Garrison; London, 10 Oct 1867.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.35
p.141 B

Ferguson, Robert

Letter to W.L. Garrison; London, 16 Oct. 1867.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

*Ms.Am.
561

.Ferguson, Robert S

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Accessions record for the Peter MacQueen Collection.

Fergusson, Ch.G.10.33

Althorp, John Charles Spencer, viscount, 1782-1845.

A.N.S. to [ ] Fergusson; Althorp, 6 Nov. 1834.
1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'56-25M.

Fergusson, Sir James, 1787-1865. Ms.Eng.37

Hardinge of Lahore, Henry Hardinge, viscount, 1785-1856.

A.L.S. to General Fergusson; Horse Guards, 28 June]1854].
2 s. (7 p.)

Fergusson, Sir James, 1787-1865. Ms.Eng.61

Raglan, Fitzroy James Henry Somerset, baron, 1788-1855.

4 A.LL.S. to General Sir James Fergusson; [v. p.], 1854-1855. 4 s. (16 p.)

Fergusson, William, b. 1653. Ch.E.10.61

Ms.D.S.: Statement concerning murder of Robert Williams; Boston, 8 March 1674[1675] 1 s. (1 p.) Signed also by John Leverett.

1 Williams, Robert, d. 1675.
2 Deivor, Robert.
3 Murder--Massachusetts.

Fergusson & Collow, merchants of Cork, Ireland.   Ms.187

[Letter to Capt. Joshua Robinson of the Brig Ranger, bound for Philadelphia, regarding prices of certain staples in Ireland and the possibility of importing such articles from America. Dated March 21, 1792.] [Cork, 1792.] Manuscript, signed. (3)p.

1. Irish Mss. in this Library.

I Robinson, Joshua, sea-captain of Philadelphia

Ms.f Sp.
11
(10)

Feria, Gomez Suarez de Figueroa y Córdoba, duque de
d.1571.

Juan de Austria, 1547-1578.

Ms.LL.(copies) to Cardinal Espinosa, Prior Antonio and Duque de Feria dated from Granada, etc., 1570; [n.p., 18--?]

Ferman, J   W

Ms. 2865

Fantasy and Science Fiction (monthly)

Postcard (circular) to J[ames] B[uell] Munn, advertising annual subscription to the magazine "Fantasy and Science Fiction"; New York, 1953. 1s.(1p.)

Reproduced handwritten text from J. W. Ferman.

Ms.fEng.
348

Fermat, Pierre de, 1507-1665.

Diophantus, of Alexandria.

Ms.: Problemata demonstrata, cum notis C.G. Bacheti, & D.P. de Fermat. Curante M. M[aittaire]; [London] 1705. (103 l.)

Ex libris: Bibliotheca Halliwelliana

Fermon,

Ms.Hait. A.L.S. to [?] on visit with m. de Vente;
66-114 Kingston, 9 fev. 1798. 1s. (1p.)

1 Haiti--History--Revolution, 1791-1804
2 Vente, de

Kingston
Jamaica

5

dpa

Fermont, comte de.

Ms.Ch.
I.13
.43B

Caroline Bonaparte, Queen Consort of Joachim
Murat, King of Naples, 1782-1839.

Ms.L.S.(Caroline) to comte de Fermont acknowledging Emperor's naming Lucien prince de Ponte-Corvo; Naples, 10 janv. 1813. 1 s. (1 p.)

Fernald, B C *Ch.M.3.10

For ms. material relating to the above, see the index (in v.1) to the Theophilus Parsons, Jr., Papers.

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Fernald, Eli (painter)

Ms. Th. 1. EE 110

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Ms. Am.
1133
(41)

Fernald, Helen Clark

2 A.NN.S. to S.W. Bassett; Gloucester & Boston, 8 Sept. 1954---25 July 1962. Cards (2 p.)

XD
.250
.19
no.54

Fernan Nuñes, conde de,

Floridablanca, José Moñino, conde de, 1728-1808.

Ms.L.:(copy?) to Conde de Fernan Nuñes on absence of King and delay of his trip; ːn.p.ː 1 julio 1791. (4 p.)

Mss.Acc.
2499b
(160)

Fernandes, Peter V

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

Fernandez, Bijou Mss.Acc. 1251

A.N.S. to Evelyn (Greenleaf) Sutherland; [Boston, ca. 1900]
1 s. (2 p.)

Fernandez, Marina Helena.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

Fernández, Oscar Lorenzo, 1897-1948.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

Fernández de Oviedo y Valdés, Gonzalo

see

Oviedo y Valdés, Gonzalo Fernández de, 1478-1557.

FERRAND, GUILLAUME.

Drouin,

Ms.Hait.
66-109

A.L.S. to Rochambeau defending himself in affair of Commandant Ferrand; Jacmel, 11 juin 1802. 1s. (3p.)

1844
5 Sept.

Farrar, Mrs. E

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.20
No.58

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Cambridge, Mass.» The writer intended to write an article about Mr. Palfrey's Southern experiences, but was unable to do so. Lacks a good subject to take its place. Her husband is ill.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 1/2 in.

1 Palfrey, John Gorham, 1796-1881
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

R-B

PQ
4815
.E6735
M24

Ferraretti, Salvatore.
Maisons closes : (Case chiuse) ; dramma sociale in tre atti / di Salvatore Ferraretti... -- Napoli : Arti grafiche Dott. Amodio, 1953.
45, [3] p. ; 24 cm.
Date from verso of title page.
I. L'Adunata dei Refrattari Collection.

MB (R-B) copy contains A.L.S. (10-7-1953) to L'Adunatafrom author. 2s.(2p.) plus stamped env.

MRGRRBK

ocm30958343

002[illegible]3

Ferrari, Giacomo Gotifredo, 1763-1842.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

Ferrel, William, 1817-1891.

Ms.Am.
1844

A.L.S. to Welch, Bigelow & Co. sending manuscript of preface; Washington, 27 April 1874. 1 s. (1 p.)

3

I Welch, Bigelow & Co., printers, Cambridge, Mass.

dp

xx from PRINTERS--CAMBRIDGE, MASS. (to I)

Ms.Am.
1072
(58)

Ferrel, William, 1817-1891.

A.N. (on visiting card) to Welch, Bigelow & Co. requesting proof; [Boston? 188-?] Card (1 p.)

no.1 in **D.Ms.7

Ferrer, Benito, Franciscan Monk, of Catalonia.

[18-?] León Pinelo, Antonio de.

Sacado de los Anales de Madrid por León Pinelo. Ms. [A costa de Jorge Ticknor.] [Madrid.]

Contains an account of the condemnation and execution in 1623, for sacrilege, of Benito Ferrer, a Franciscan monk of Catalonia; and a notice of Lope de Vega Carpio, who directed the ceremonies.

1 Spanish Mss in this Libr[illegible]

Ferrero, Edward, 1831–1899.

O'Sullivan, T. H. *"20th".Cab.7.10

Incidents of the War. Brig. Gen. Ferrero and Staff. Headquarters before Petersburg, Va., August 5th, 1864.
Photograph. Washington, D. C. Philp & Solomons. [1864?]
Size, 6¾ × 9 inches. Silver print.

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, June 20, 1935.

D7357 — T.r. — Ferrero, Edward, [illegible]99. — United States. Hist. Civil War, Illustrations, views, etc.

Ms.Am.
2173
(77)

Ferrero, Guglielmo, 1871-1942.

A.N.S. (postcard) to Dale Warren inviting him to visit; Strada in Chianti, Italy; 18 luglio 1925. Postcard (2p.) with postal markings.

1 Italian mss in this library
I Warren, Dale, 1897-
dpa

5

Ferrero, Guglielmo, 1871-1942.

Ms.Am.
2173
(78)

A.L.S. to Dale Warren arranging visit; Strada in Chianti, Italy; 21 July 1925. 1s. (2p.)

1 Italian mss in this library
I Warren, Dale, 1897-
dpa

5

1818 Ferrers, Robert Shirley, earl, 1756-1827. No.80 in *G.51.7.2

May 18 To Messrs. Lackington & Co.

[London] Orders books from catalogue.

A.N. (3d person) 1 p. 7 x 6 1/2 in.

I Lackington, Messrs., and Co., booksellers, London

Ferrers, Robert Shirley, earl, 1756-1827. Ch.H.2.56

Nichols, John, 1745-1826.

A.N.S. to Robert Shirley, earl Ferrers; [London? 22 Oct.? 1801] 2 pp.

No. 73 in *G.51.7.5

1831 Ferrers, Washington Shirley, earl, 1760-1842.

June 30 Shirley, Evelyn Philip, 1812-1882.

To [Horatio?] Rodd

[Stratford on Avon] On behalf on Lord Ferrers, ask what the lowest possible price for a portrait of Henry Shirley, the third earl Ferrers, would be.

A.N.S. 1 p. 5 x 8 in.

Ms.Hait.
79-13

Ferrier, Felix

Ms.L.S. to Henry Christophe listing questions related to leasing of sequestered estates; Cap Français, 4 janv. 1804. 1s. (4p.)

I Christophe, Henry, King of Haiti, 1767-1820
dpa

4

FERRIER (SHIP)

Haiti (Republic) Président, 1912-1913
(Auguste)

Ms.Hait. 75-40

Ms.L.S. to Solon Ménos, Haitian minister at Washington, authorizing sale of ship Ferrier and purchase of steam-ship with proceeds; Port-au-Prince, 21 sept. 1912.
1s. (1p.)

FERRIES

see also subdivision Ferries under names of cities and towns, e.g. Boston--Ferries, Chelsea, Mass.--Ferries

Ms.Am. FERRIES. -

1410
(2)

Winnisimmet Company, Boston.

Ms.(draft): Legal reply to the City of Boston's claim to the Winnisimmet Ferry; [Boston, 183-?] 4 s. (9 p.)

Ferris, B G

Ch B 5.61

1853 Oct 22

Arthur, Timothy Shay, 1809-1885; author.

To B. G. Ferris.

[Philadelphia.] Has just received the lecture sent by Col. Kane and is forwarding it. Kane states that his opinion of the Mormons remains unchanged. Comments on General Bennett's book.
A.L.S. 1p. 7 1/4 x 5 in.

Ferris, B G Ch B 5.61

1853
Oct 22

Hosmer, William, Henry Cuyler, 1814-1877.

To B.G.Ferris.

[Phil.] Sends Colonel Kane's lecture by mail: his opinion of the Mormons has not changed. Bennet's book is a severe exposé.
A.L.S. 1p. 7 1/2 x 5 in.

*Ms.Am.
141

Ferris, Charles G.

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.7
p.1409

Ferris, Isaac, 1798-1873

A.L.S. about a school; New York, N.Y., 7 Dec. 1841. 1 s.
(1 p.)

1845 ? Ferris, Isaac, 1798-1871; clergyman. Ch B 7.65

To Archibald Campbell, Albany.

[Rutgers Female Institute, N.Y.] Understands that the volumes of the Geological Survey are being distributed. Hopes that Rutgers will be included in the list of those schools which will receive copies. A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1869 Ferris, Isaac, 1798-1871; clergyman.

Ch J 2.2

June 23

To Homer A. Nelson, of New York.

[New York?] States that he requested the librarian to send a receipt at the time the box was received. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

Ferris, Jacob 's.A.9.2

A Middle Western Anti-Slavery lecturer. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.19 No.18 G. Bradburn to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. J. F. was discouraged by the fact that most of the Cleveland Abolitionists were Third party men or Millerites. 8/14/.1843.

No.38 J. S. Gibbons to Mrs. M. W. Chapman. Writer argues against J. F.'s charging to his account a donation received in Cadiz, Ohio. 9/20/1943

Ferris, Jacob Ms.A.1.1

Anti-Slavery lecturer from the Middle West. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.3 No.99 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Mentions an address by J. F. at Waterloo, N.Y. 11/21/1842

Ferris, Morris Patterson Mss.Acc. 581

Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911.

A.L.s. to [Morris Patterson] Ferris; Cambridge, Mass., 24 Feb. 1898. 1 s. (1p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M

DIGITIZED

Ferrit, Caesar.

Ch B 13.1

1775 June 7	Signature among those on the receipt for wages of Capt. Joseph Moss's company, Cambridge, June 7, 1775.

DIGITIZED

Ferrit, John. Ch B 13.1

1775 June 7	His mark recorded among those on the receipt for wages of Captain Joseph Moss's company, Cambridge, June 7, 1775.

Ferro, Leonard del

see

Del Ferro, Leonard

Mss.Acc. **Fessen, Karl Detleu**

2499b
(654)

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Fessenden, Benjamin (merchant)

Ms. Th.1, T 3 (26)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

1837 Fessenden, C B H Ms.A.9.2

1 Dec. Vol.9

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.94

«Boston» The writer wishes to have a "female" Anti-Slavery society formed in her town (Sandwich, Mass.), and requests the addressee to write a letter to the ladies of Sandwich impressing on them the importance of forming such an association.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

1 Sandwich, Mass. Anti-Slavery society
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

Ms.Am.
1751

Fessenden, Charles B

A.L.S. to Robert Clinton Wright discussing business, coffee market and sending list of cargoes aboard five ships; Boston, 1 Apr. 1844. 1 s. (3 p.)

1 Coffee trade
I Wright, Robert Clinton

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.15
p. 69

Fessenden, D. W.

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Portland, [Me.], 20 Oct. 1845. 1 p.

Sends the "Maine Reference Book" which contains information for which A.A.P. asked.

Fessenden, John Milton, -1883. *G.31.3 (Ms.)

A.L.S. to W. H. Sumner; Jamaica Plain, 30 May 1854. 1 s. (3 p.)

1753
April 21

Fessenden, Jonathon

Ch K 1.3
page 53

For Joseph Jackson, Executor to the Estate of Thomas March.

[Boston] Signature on receipt

Fessenden, Moses. Ch A 5.41

1799 Apr 10 Coates, Samuel.

Letter to ?

[Philadelphia.] Sends to him seven casks of oil by request of Moses Attwood, on the schooner Sophia, Moses Fessenden the captain. A.L.S. 1p. 10 1/4 x 8 in.

Fessenden, Samuel, of Lexington, Mass. Ms.151

Deed of land in Lexington to Jonathan Robinson. Dated September 1, 1748. Manuscript, signed. 2p.

I Robinson, Jonathan

DIGITIZED

MS.A.1.2 v.1,p.9

1830 Fessenden, [Samuel?], 1784-1869 Ms.A.1.2
4 Sept. Vol.1
No.9

To William Lloyd Garrison

[West Townshend, Windham Co., Vt.] Approves the establishment of the Liberator enthusiastically. Orders a copy.
A.L. 2 p. 10 x 7 5/8 in.

Signed "A believer in and a friend to Liberty."

1 Liberator, newspaper
I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

DIGITIZED

1832 Fessenden, Samuel, 1784-1869 Ms.A.1.2

14 Dec. Vol.2

To William Lloyd Garrison No.46

[Portland, (Me.)] Regrets that he is unable to attend the annual meeting of the New England Anti-Slavery Society. Judge Prentiss Mellen and Stephen Longfellow have been converted by W.L.G.'s Thoughts on Colonization. Received the new constitution of Mississippi in the mail. Tells of its prohibition of the emancipation of slaves without consent of the owner. A.L.s. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Printed in William Lloyd Garrison, I: 302n.

1 New England Anti-Slavery Society
2 Mellen, Prentiss, 1764-1840
3 Londgellow, Stephen, 1776-1849
4 Negroes--Colonization--Africa
I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

DIGITIZED

1839 Fessenden, Samuel Ms.A.9.2

16 Sept. Vol.12

To Mrs. Lydia Maria (Francis) Child No.34

[Portland, Me.] The writer contributes money toward the cost of a portrait bust of W. L. Garrison. Says he has difficulty in following Garrison "to all his conclusions from his non-resistant principles."

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 8 7/8 in.

1 Non-Resistance movement
2 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879
I Child, Lydia Maria (Convers)

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.17
p.58

Fessenden, Samuel, 1784-1869.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; [n.p.], 13 July 1847.

The troubles caused by his letter to Liberator; explanation and assurance of his highest esteem and regard rather than critical attitude his note may have suggested.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.32
p.80 A

Fessenden, Samuel, 1784-1869.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Portland, 23 Nov. 1863.

Fessenden, Samuel, 1784-1869 Ms.A.1.2

Father of Sen. W. P. Fessenden.
In Anti-Slavery Letters ... to W. L. Garrison ...
See main cards for full contents.

Vol.3 No.54 N. Winslow to Garrison & Knapp. Tells of a meeting at which J. N. Danforth and S. F. spoke for and against colonization. 7/13/1833

Fessenden, Thomas, of Lexington, Mass. Ms.141

Bond to Jonathan Robinson. Dated March 17, 1737/8. Manuscript, signed. 1 page.

I· Robinson, Jonathan

1805
Sep.18

Ms.Ch.A.8.84

Fessenden, Thomas, 1739-1813.

To Messieurs Munroe and Francis, Boston.

[Walpole, NH] Challenges them to publish his defense of his "Science of Sanctity" which was so harshly reviewed in their Anthology. A.L.S. 6p. 10 x 8 in.

The defense covers five pages.

Signed "AUTHOR"

I. Munroe and Francis

Fessenden, Thomas Green

1809 Fessenden, Thomas Greene, 1771-1837. Ch C 2.35
19 June

To "Sir."

[Philadelphia] Is anxious to write the life of General Nathaniel Greene and wishes any information respecting his private and public character. A.L.S. 1p. 9 1/2 x 8 in.

1 Greene, Nathaniel

.83
Ch A 8.~~34~~

1823
Nov

Fessenden, Thomas Green, 1771-1837.

To Mr. Benjamin Poor, Newburyport, Mass.

[Boston.] Informs him that Moses Noyes, though on the list of subscribers, has refused to take the paper. Asks if there is not some misunderstanding. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Poor, Benjamin
Noyes, Moses

1825 Fessenden, Thomas Green, 1771-1837.

Ch A 8.84 a

Jun 28

For Bradbury Cilley.

Boston. Receipt for payment for the New England Farmer.
A.D.S. 1p. 3 x 6 1/2 in.

Cilley, Bradbury

Fessenden, William, fl. 1860's--(photograph)

MS
2142
VII-B
no.2

Ms.Am. Fessenden, William H

225(12) A.L.S. to [Richard M.] Field; New York, 24 Nov. [18]84. 1 s. (2 p.)

Fessenden, William Pitt, 1806-1869. Ch.C.10.8

A.N.S. to [?]; Washington, 11 June 1856. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Am.
469

Fessenden, William Pitt, 1806-1869.

Tower, Zealous Bates, 1819-1900.

A.L.S. to William P. Fessenden thanking him for aid in appointment as Major General, etc.; Nashville, Tenn., 12 July 1865. 1 s. (3 p.)

*Ms.A.
21.14
p. 61

Fessenden, William Pitt, 1806-1869.

Appleton, James

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Portland, Maine, 14 Aug. 1844. 1 p.

Gen. Fessenden's intention of going to Baltimore to take part in defense of Mr Torrey.

Fesca, Alexander Ernst, 1820-1849. *G.51.7.2 (82)

Verzeichniss meiner compositionen. A.Ms. [ ] 1842.
2 p.

1 German Mss in this Library

Fesch, Joseph, cardinal, 1763-1839.

Ms.Ch.
.I
.13
.14

Marie Louise, Empress Consort of Napoléon I, 1791-1847.

Printed form filled out in ms.S.: Proclamation naming la baronne de Madiéres to the Société de la charité maternelle; Palais des Tuileries [Paris], 15 déc. 1811. 1 s. (1 p.)

Countersigned by J[oseph] Card[inal] Fesch, Grand Aumônier de l'Empire.

1849 Festa, ------ G.51.7.2
no. 36

June 17 D'Avezac, Auguste Geneviève Valentin, 1780-1851.

To [Thomas Pennant] Barton

[The Hague] Letter introducing Mr. Festa, chargé d'affaires for The Netherlands in the United States.

Ms.N.S. 1 p. 7 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.

Festa, Costanzo, 1490(ca.)-1545.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

*Ms.E.9.4
(65.52)

Fetherstonhaugh, Sir Mathew.

White family.

Ms.D.S.: Bond signed by John, Gilbert, Thomas and Benjamin White for £400 payable to Sir Mathew Fetherstonhaugh of Uppark, Sussex; [London?] 4 Feb. 1755.

Feuillet, Felix Ch.I.3.66

Martin, John, 1789-1854.

A.L.S. to Felix Feuillet; London, 28 Feb. 1835. 1 s. (3 pp.)

FEUILLETEAU, ALEXANDRE, d. 1783

For a document relating to A. Feuilleteau, see Ms. 1954.

Dublin 1973

Kinsella, Thomas.

Vertical man.

Dublin : Peppercanister, 1973.

SCQ
162
.3

Feuilleteau, Alexandre, d. 1783

Ms. 2262

Pratte, Jean Basptiste
D.S. (copy): inventory of the belongings of Alexandre Feuilleteau; [Ste. Geneviève?] 20 Apr. 1793. 4s. (6p.)

In French.

Date of the original: 31 Jan. 1784.

Cf. Ms. 1954 (account concerning the inheritance of A. Feuilleteau).

Feversham, Louis Duras, Earl of, 1640?-1702

See

Duras, Louis, Earl of Feversham, 1640?-1702

Ms.Am.
682

Feveryear, Grafton, 1689-

2 A.DD.S. to Samuel Henchman: Rent receipts; Boston, 1739-1740. 2 s. (4 p.)

I Henchman, Samuel, 1692-1770.

DIGITIZED

Few, William, 1748-1828 Mss. Acc. 554

A.L.s. to [Benjamin] Lincoln; Richmond Co., Ga.; 23 Dec. 1779. 2 s.(2 p.)

I Lincoln, Benjamin, 1733-1810

[246]
3993772

1673
June 25

Ffabens, John and Christopher Jow Ms. 391

Bond between John Ffabens and Christopher Jow on the one part and Thomas Sovy on the other part.

Ffavor, Nicholas. Ch F 10.9

1674 Leverett, Sir John, 1616-1679; governor of Mass.
Mar 11

Examination of Nicholas Ffavor.

[Written from?] Testifies that he was servant to Robert Williams of Piscataqua; that one day his master went with Robert Driver from Ssabyn's house at Spruce Creek, and when Driver returned his clothes were bloody. Then he and Driver together killed Williams and hid his body in the cellar; he cleaned the house and with the money which Driver had taken, he ran away.
D.S. 1p. 13 x 7 1/4 in.
Signed also by Simon Bradstreet and Edward Tyng.

? Ffrench, Robert Percy Ms KF

Aug.21 Vol.6 No.559

To Miss Field

.St. Moritz, (Switzerland). The writer thanks Miss Field for the Shakespeare memorials. Asks whether to send a cheque to her or to Cyril Flower. Praises sermon left for him by Miss Field. Says that sermons may raise the theatre to its proper level, but doubts if they will produce a Garrick or a Siddons. Mentions a trip up Crestalta and good dinner at Samaden.

A.L.S. 4pp. 4 3/8 x 7 in.

Fibich, Zdenko, 1850-1900.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

Fichet, Etienne.

Cocq (ship)

Ms.Fr.
175
(55)

Report on theft of capelin by ship St. Jean and on moving to cove in southwest where capelin sighted; [Newfoundland] 26 juillet 1787. Ms.D.S. (Etienne Fichet and others) 1 s. (1 p.)

*Ch.G
.2.10

Fichte, Johann Gottlieb, 1762-1814.

A.L.S. to [-----] Fritsche; Stieglitz, 24 Aug. 1810. 1 s. (2 p.) In German.

Discusses financial difficulties, especially in hearing nothing from Schedlich; may leave Stieglitz; difficulties of messenger service.

1 German Mss in this Library
I. Fritsche

Fichter, William Leopold, b. 1892

Ms. 2477

Haraszti, Zoltán, 1892-1980

Correspondence (originals or copies) between Haraszti and Milton Edward Lord, Daniel Berkeley Updike, William L. Fichter, and others, relating to changes contemplated in the publications of Boston Public Library and to the redesigning of the Library bulletin "More Books"; Boston, etc., 1932-1941.
65 items

(cont. on card 2)

Fichter, William Leopold, b. 1892

Haraszti, Zoltán (card 2) Ms. 2477

Includes also 2 items relative to proposed contents for "More Books", a few marked/unmarked printed pages as well as the entire June 1936 issue of "Moore Books".

Together with correspondence (originals or copies) between Haraszti and Felix Frankfurter, Ellery Sedgwick, Paul Standard, and Herbert W. Simpson, relating to "More Books", 1936-1948, 12 items.

FICTION--TECHNIQUE.

Ms.Eng.
510

Powys, John Cowper, 1872-1963.

A.L.S. to Michael Kowan answering questionnaire about author's motivation to write novels; Corwen, Merionethshire, Wales, 29 Jan. 1938. 1s. (4p.) Envelope with postal markings.

Mss.Acc.
2499b
(161)

Fiebig, Emma

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

Mss.Acc.
2499b
(162)

Fiedler, Annie

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

Fiedler, Arthur.

Ms.E.9.4 Portrait inscribed to Virginia and Richard
(75-44) Ehrlich; [Boston] 1972. 1s. (1p.)

1 Music mss in this library
2 Portraits in this library
I Ehrlich, Virginia
II Ehrlich, Richard Adolph
dpa

7

Fiedler, Arthur, 1894-

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

Ms. 2426

Fiedler, Bernard

280 picture post cards to Gustav Fiedler, chiefly from Bernard and Emanuel Fiedler, ca. 1905-1914.

Together with 10 picture post cards relating to various members of the Fiedler family, 20 appreciation post cards, 11 photographic post cards (chiefly portraits), and 3 blank picture post cards.

Fiedler, Emanuel

Ms. 2426

Fiedler, Bernard

280 picture post cards to Gustav Fiedler, chiefly from Bernard and Emanuel Fiedler, ca. 1905-1914.

Together with 10 picture post cards relating to various members of the Fiedler family, 20 appreciation post cards, 11 photographic post cards (chiefly portraits), and 3 blank picture post cards.

Fiedler, Gustav

Ms. 2426

Fiedler, Bernard

280 picture post cards to Gustav Fiedler, chiefly from Bernard and Emanuel Fiedler, ca. 1905-1914.

Together with 10 picture post cards relating to various members of the Fiedler family, 20 appreciation post cards, 11 photographic post cards (chiefly portraits), and 3 blank picture post cards.

FIEDLER FAMILY

Ms. 2426

Fiedler, Bernard

280 picture post cards to Gustav Fiedler, chiefly from Bernard and Emanuel Fiedler, ca. 1905-1914.

Together with 10 picture post cards relating to various members of the Fiedler family, 20 appreciation post cards, 11 photographic post cards (chiefly portraits), and 3 blank picture post cards.

Field, Mrs.

Warner, Susan Bogert, 1819-1885.

Ms.Ch
B.5
.103

A.L.S. to Mrs Field on ill health preventing her going on excursion; [Constitution Is., N.Y.?, 185-?] 1 s. (3 p.)

G.41
.10

Field, B. T.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Index to the Winthrop Family Papers.

Ms.Am.
142(2)

Field, Barnum, 1796-1851.

A.L.S. to George B. Emerson; Boston, 20 Sept. 1847.
1 s. (4 p.) On the Franklin School Library.

Field, Barron, 1786-1846. *In *G.3924.14

Du Bois, Edward, 1774-1850.

A.L.S. to Cadell & Davies introducing Barron Field, law student who hopes to publish a new analysis of Blackstone's Commentaries; «London» 28 June 1810. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Am.
590

Field, Benjamin Hazard, 1814-1893.

Huntington, Daniel, 1816-1906.

A.N.S. to Benjamin H. Field: Receipt for payment for portrait and frames; New York, 20 Jan. 1887.

c.1920 Field, C N Ms KF
Feb.5

To Lilian Whiting

Vol,9
No.995

St. Francis' House, Society of S. John the Evangelist, 33 Winthrop St., Cambridge, Massachusetts. The writer discusses the nature of a blessing. Says that a Dr. Mackenzie has gone to Florida for his health. The writer is taking care of victims of influenza.

A.L.S. 2pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.40
p.38A

Field, Cyrus West, 1819-1892.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; ːn.p.ː, ~~8~~ 1 Oct. 1878.

1 Oct. 1878

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Field, Cyrus West, 1819-1892

Ms. 937

Atlantic Telegraph Company

82 DD. (originals, and copies): reports of meetings, addresses, etc. relating to the Atlantic Telegraph Company, the New York, Newfoundland and London Telegraph Company, and Frederick Newman Gisborne . Also letters by or relating to Cyrus West Field and others. 1854-1867.

Field, Cyrus West, 1819-1892 Ms.A.1.1

A New York business man who promoted the laying of the Atlantic cables. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.9 No.70 W. L. Garrison to W. P. Garrison. Will decline an invitation to come to New York to attend a meeting at the home of C. W. F. 3/4/1879

1860 May 1 Field, David Dudley, 1781-1867. Ch A 13.34

To the Reverend Edwards Amasa Park.

[Stockbridge, Mass.] Answers his questions in regard to the town of Haddam and to the birthplace of Eliphalett Nott. A.L.S. 2p. 12 1/2 x 8 in.

Haddam,
Nott, Eliphalet
Park, E.A.

Ms. 2977

Field, David Dudley, 1805-1894

A.N.S. to D. A. Dewey, Secretary of the Board of Trustees of Williams College, acknowledging the conferment upon him of the honorary degree of Master of Arts; New York, 28 Aug. 1838.

1s.(1p.)

Field, Edwin Wilkins, 1804-1871 Ms.A.9.2

See main card for full contents.

Vol.31 No.42 R. D. Webb to "My dear Friend" «C. Weston?» Writer mentions the correspondence between E. W. F. and C. G. Loring. 2/12/1863

n.d. Field, Mrs. Eliza (Riddle), 1812-1871

Ms KF
Vol.8
No.846

Photograph of a portrait

A photograph of an oil painting of Mrs. Field.
1p. 7 1/8 x 8 3/4 in.

Field, Mrs. Eliza Riddle

1869 Davenport, Edward Loomis, 1815-1877 Ms KF

Feb.18 Vol.2 No.137

To Mrs. Eliza Riddle Field

«Centre St., Roxbury, Mass.» The writer explains that illness prevented him from looking for a certain manuscript. Returns a manuscript by Kate Field and recommends that it be rewritten.

A.L.S. 4pp. 5 x 8 in.

Field, Elizabeth. Ch A 3.45

1717 Peet, William.
May 2

For Elizabeth Field, New York City.

[Nassau Island, N.Y.] Binder to Elizabeth Field for a sum of money. D.S. 1p. 11 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.
Signed also by ----- Quick, and William Bradford.
Blank form filled in.

Field, Elizabeth Biddle

Ms.KF.846

Photograph of a painting of Kate Field's mother.

The Kate Field Collection.

1s. (1p.)

Ms.E.9.4
F2

Field, Eugene, 1850-1896.

[Poem begining] shut your eyes while mother sings. A.Ms.

Boston, [19 Oct 1893]. 1f. (1p.)

[Formerly F45]

1883
July 25

Field, Eugene, 1850-1895; author

Ms KF
Vol.2
No.208

To Abbott

«Denver, Colo.» The writer asks Abbott to help Miss Field in her study of mining at Leadville.
A.L.S. 1p. 4 1/4 x 6 in.

1883 Field, Eugene, 1850-1895; author Ms KF

July 25 Vol.2

To Mrs. Johnson No.209

[Denver, Colo.] A letter introducing Kate Field and asking Mrs. Johnson to introduce her to the "better elements of your society."

A.L.S. 1p. 4 1/4 x 6 in.

Field, Eugene, 1850-1895. Ms.Am.21

A.L.S. to Otto Fleischner; Chicago, 12 May 1891. 1 s. (1 p.) Also: 2 A.LL.S to Fleischner from Mrs. Eugene Field: [Chicago, 25 July 1898], 1 s. (4 p.) and Chicago, 3/8/97, 1 s. (3 p.); A.L.S. to Fleischner from Mary French Field: [n.p.] 14 March 1898. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Fleischner, Otto,
II Field, Julia Sutherland (Comstock), b.1857.
III Field, Mary French

III Field, Mary FRench

Field, Eugene, 1850-1895. Mss.Acc.2766

A.N.S. to Minna C. Smith; Chiacgo, 8 Jan. 1892. 1 s. (1 p.

I Smith, Minna C

Field, Eugene, 1850-1895. Mss.Acc.782

Miller, Joaquin, 1839-1913.

A.L.S. to Eugene Field; Oakland, Cal., 8 Jan. 1894. 3 s. (3 p.)

Field, Eugene, 1850-1895. Mss.Acc. 555

Washington university, St. Louis, Mo. Library.

Eugene Field mss. & memorabilia in the library ... T.D. St. Louis, Mo., [ca. 1927] 9 s. (9 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Field, G F Ch B 2.38

1847 Sep Choules, John Overton, 1801-1856.

For G.F.Field.

[Written from ?] Receipt for payment of bill for Mr. Posse.
A.D.S. 1p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

Field, G W *G.51.5.1 no.80

A.N.S to John Britton; London, 11 Apr. 1836. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Britton, John, 1771-1857

1878
May 10

Field, George William

Ms KF
Vol.1
Correspondence
No.1091

To Kate Field

«39, Upper Brook Street, W.,(London)» "I shall be most happy to be booked for 2 stalls for the Memorial entertainment on the 22."(Shakespeare Memorial benefit)

1878? Field, George William

Ms KF
Vol.1
Correspondence
No.1092

May 27

To Kate Field

.39, Upper Brook Street, W.,(London). The writer praises Miss Field's singing. Was glad to meet a certain friend of hers (name indecipherable.)
A.L.S. 2pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

DIGITIZED

1838
11 Jan.

Field, H. N.

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.7
No.5

To William Lloyd Garrison

Abington, (Mass.). Requests W. L. G. to stop sending Liberator; is interested only in Anti-Slavery cause and resents Liberator's digressions into other fields.
A.N.S. 2 p. 8 x 7 3/4 in.

FIELD, HENRY MARTYN, 1822-1907.

Huntington, Daniel, 1816-1906.

Ms.Am. 2167

A.L.S. to Isabella Field Judson thanking her for and commenting on Henry M. Field's Story of the Atlantic Cable; New York, 7 Feb. 1893. 1s. (2p.)

Ms.qAm.
1040

Field, Hermann H

Angry Harvest, by Hermann Field and Stanislaw Mierzenski; ·«Boston? 195-?» A.Ms., with corrections and additions. 14 v. (ca. 2240 p.) Published by Crowell, New York, 1958.

I.Mierzenski, Stanislaw

Ms.Am.
2412
(1)

Field, Hermann H

T.L.S. to Zoltán Haraszti donating his prison manuscripts (published under title Angry Harvest) to the Boston Public Library; Boston, 24 May 1960. 1s. (1p.)

I Boston. Public Library
II Haraszti, Zoltán, 1892-1980
dpa

⑥

Ms.Am.
2412
(2)

Field, Hermann H.

T.L.S. to the Library's Rare Book Department, on returning a manuscript copybook of his novel Angry Harvest, which was borrowed in connection with the making of a German film.

March 28, 1985 (1 p.)

With copies of two reviews and one notice of the film.

Field, John, 1782-1837.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

Field, Joseph

Ms. 2821

MERCHANTS, AMERICAN - BOSTON

A.L.S. from various merchants of Boston, creditors of the firm Stone Field & Marks of St. Louis, to Joseph Field of Warren, Mass., promising that they will in no way trouble Dennis Marks, nor have him arrested, should he visit Boston for settling their claims against his firm; Boston, 22 August 1840. 1s.(1p.)

Together with an A.L.S. from Artemas Stone to Joseph Field, Boston, 27 Mar. 1841, 1s.(1p.).

Field, Joseph M.

n.d. Field, Joseph M 1810-1856

Ms KF
Vol.8
No.847

Photograph of a portrait

7 3/8 x 8 7/8 in.

?
Nov.6

Field, Joseph M

Ms KF
Vol.8
No.781

"Stella, 'The Star'" (announcement)

«Wyman's Hall» An announcement of a "series of connected sketches, illustrative of theatrical life..."

1p. 6 1/8 x 8 7/8 in.

1840 Field, Joseph M., 1810-1856. Ms.KF v.4 no.410

Jun 4

Morris, George Pope, 1802-1864; editor

To Theo. S. Fay

[New York Mirror office] A letter introducing Joseph M. Field to the Secretary of the American Legation in Berlin.
A.L.S. 1 p. 7¾ x 9 7/8 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 —4-4 '56-25M.

Field, Joseph M

Ms KF
Vol.1
No.65

1851
Jan.3

Bremer, Frederika

To J[oseph] M. Field

[Mobile, Ala.] The writer expresses great admiration for the acting of Julia(?) Dean in The Daughter of the Stars.
A.L.S. 3pp. 4 x 6 3/8 in.

Field, Joseph M

Ms KF
Vol.2
No.144

1842
Jan.25

Dickens, Charles, 1812-1870; author

To Joseph M. Field

[Tremont House, (Boston)] The writer thanks Mr. Field for a manuscript.
A.N. 1p. 4 1/2 x 7 1/8 in.

Field, J[oseph] M

Ms KF
Vol.4
No.353

?
Apr.7

Kennedy, John Pendleton, 1795-1870

To J. M. Field

[Battle House] The writer says that Mr. Millard Fillmore cannot accept the addressee's invitation to the theatre for the evening of April 7, but could come on a subsequent evening.

A.L.S. 2pp. 4 3/8 x 7 in.

Field, Joseph M

Ms KF
Vol.6
No.570

1848
Oct.20

Lardner, Dionysius, 1793-1859

To J. M. Field

[Philadelphia] The writer discusses the division of profits accruing from two enterprises, one connected with the theatre, and the other with a "philosophical apparatus."
A.L.S. 3pp. 7 3/8 x 9 in.

Field, Joseph M

Ms KF
Vol.4
No.412

1855
Oct.27

Morris, George Pope, 1802-1864; editor

To J. M. Field

⌜New York⌝ The writer asks for the notes to Mr. Field's poem.
A.L.S. 1p. 7 5/8 x 4 1/8 in.

[Field, Joseph M. ?] Ms KF

Vol.4

n.d. Morris, George Pope, 1802-1864; editor No.411

To [Joseph M. Field?]

[?] The last half-page of a letter. The writer says he received The Reveille. Hopes to see Field again.
A.L.S. 1p. 7 3/4 x 4 7/8 in.

Field, Joseph M Ms KF

Vol.5
No.467

?
Oct.21

Prentice, George Denison, 1802-1870; poet

To «Joseph M.» Field

« ? » The writer says he has tried to obtain a position as foreign correspondent for the addressee, but his partner has objected to employing any foreign correspondents on account of the expense involved.

A.L.S. 2pp. 6 3/8 x 7 1/4 in.

[Field, Joseph M.] Ms VF

Vol.6
No.669

1850
May 21

Swisshelm, Mrs. Jane Grey Cannon, 1815-1884

To [Joseph M. Field]

[Address illegible] The writer replies to an invitation to write for a publication named The Reveller. Says she would have written for The Reveller if she had stayed in Washington. Discusses the terms on which she would write for The Reveller if she should return to Washington. Says she is a follower of Sen. Thomas Hart Benton.

A.L.S. 1p. 6 5/8 x 9 in.

Field, Joseph M. Ms.KF.847

Photograph of a painting of Kate Field's father.

(Author and journalist. Friend of Poe)

Ms.Am. Field, Julia S
1200
(128)

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Field, Julia Sutherland (Comstock), b.1857. Ms.Am.21

Field, Eugene, 1850-1895.

A.L.S. to Otto Fleischner; Chicago, 12 May 1891. 1s. (1 p.) Also: 2 A.LL.S. to Fleischner from Mrs. Eugene Field: [Chicago, 25 July 1898], 1 s. (4 p.) and Chicago, 3/8/97, 1 s. (3 p.); A.L.S. to Fleischner from Mary French Field: [n.p.] 14 March 1898. 1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Field, Kate

see

Field, Mary Katherine Keemle, 1838-1896.

Field, Kirke H.

Phillips, Wendell, 1811-1884.

Ms.Am. A.N.S. to Kirke H. Field sending autograph;
1883 [Boston, 1 May 188-?] 1 s. (1 p.) env.

Ms.E.9.4
67-26

Field, Marshall, 1834-1906.

A.L.S. to L. Z. Leiter, discussing financial report for 1875; Chibago, 1 Feb. 1876. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Leiter, Levi Ziegler, 1[illegible]904.

Field, Martin *Ch.M.3.3

For ms. material relating to the above, see the Elliot Papers, 1794-1845.

R-B
MSS
Ms
.q.
3479

Field, Kate, 1838-1896.

Advertising sheet : to lyceums and lecture committees : Miss Kate Field is ready to accept engagements for the lecture season of 1870 and 1871.

1 item (4 p. in lettercase) ; 25 cm.

Journalist, lyceum lecturer, actress, playwright, literary critic.

SUMMARY: Kate Field has annotated the printed sheet by crossing out prior lecture topics and penning in an announcement of a new one on

(Continued [illegible]n next card)

MRGRRBKM
ocm48786088

000781

R-B
MSS
Ms
.q.
3479

Field, Kate, 1838-1896. --
Advertising sheet ... (Card 2)

Charles Dickens and then uses the sheet to address an autograph signed note to Mr. Mumford (1870 Nov. 28) in which she comments on the great success of her recent lecture.

1. Field, Kate, 1838-1896,--Correspondence. 2. Mumford, Mr.,--Correspondence. 3. Lectures and lecturing--United States.

MRGRRBKM

ocm48786088

000782

Field, Mary Katherine Keemle, 1838-1896

Ms KF 1490
Plays
Vol.2
No.1490

The blind side; commedietta adapted from the French, by Kate Field. ₍n.p., n.d.₎
2 p.l., 55 p. 32 1/2 x 20cm.
Ms. in Kate Field's handwriting. Written on one side of the page only.

I. Title.

Field, Mary Katherine Keemle, 1838-1896.

Ms KF
Plays
Vol.1
No.1483

Caught napping; a comedietta adapted from the French, by Kate Field (SC), member of the Dramatic authors' society of England. ‹London, n.d.›
cover-title, 1 p.l., 53 l. 7 5/8 x 9 1/4cm.
Ms. in Kate Field's handwriting. Written on one side of the leaf only.
Another copy on No.1488.

I. Title.

1879? Field, Mary Katherine Keemle, 1838-1896.

Ms KF
Plays
Vol.I
No.1487

The cost of five gowns. · · [London, 1879]
11 l. 26 1/2 x 21cm.
In Kate Field's handwriting. Written on one side of the leaf only.

I. Title.

Field, Mary Katherine Keemle, 1838-1896

Ms KF
Plays
Vol.2
No.1496

...Gabrielle, or, A night's hazard. Property of Kate Field. ‹n.p., n.d.›

3 p.l., 35 p., 1 l., 18 p., 1 l., 17 p., 22 p. 32 x 20cm.

Written in Ms. by Kate Field on one side of the page only.

At head of title: Adapted from the French by Joseph M. Field.

I. Title. II. Field, Joseph M

[Field, Mary Katherine Keemle, 1838-1896]

Ms KF
Plays
Vol.2
No.1496

Olympe. [n.p., n.d.]
[15] p. 31 1/2 x 20cm.
Written in manuscript on one side of the page only.

Field, Mary Katherine Keemle, 1838-1896

Ms KF
Plays
Vol.2
No.1491

The opera box. Comedy in one act. Adapted from the French by Kate Field. [n.p., n.d.]

2 p.l., 49 p. 32 x 19 1/2cm.

Ms. in Kate Field's handwriting. Written on one side of the page only.

Incomplete. Only the last part of the leading lady's lines are given.

I. Title.

Field, Mary Katherine Keemle, 1838-1896

Ms KF
Vol.2
Plays
No.1489

Oshkosh in London... By Kate Field ... [n.p., n.d.]

1 p.l., 27 p. 32 x 19 1/2cm.

Ms. in Kate Field's handwriting. Written on one side of the page only.

I. Title.

n.d. [Field, Mary Katherine Keemle, 1838-1896]

Ms KF
Plays
Vol.I
No.1486

[Play] [n.p., n.d.]
19 l. 26 1/2 x 20cm.
Ms. in Kate Field's handwriting. Written on one side of the leaf only.
No title given.

Field, Mary Katherine Keemle, 1838-1896

Ms KF
Plays
Vol.2
No.1492

[Play] [n.p., n.d.]
2 p.l., 26 p. 32 1/2 x 19 1/2cm.
No title. Play with Spanish characters in Kate Field's handwriting. Written on one side of the page only.

I. Title.

Field, Mary Katherine Keemle, 1838-1896

Ms KF
Plays
Vol.2
No.1493

[Play] [n.p., n.d.]
6, 27 p. 31 x 20cm.

No title. Ms. in Kate Field's handwriting. Written on one side of the page only.

Field, Mary Katherine Keemle, 1838-1896.

Ms KF
Plays
No.1
No.1484

«Quarrelsome cousins?» «n.p., n.d.»
34 l. 8 x 10 in.
Ms. in Kate Field's handwriting.
The first two pages are missing. Written on one side of the leaf only.

I. Title.

Field, Mary Katherine Keemle, 1838-1896

Ms KF
Plays
Vol.2
No.1494

[Quarrelsome cousins?] [n.p., n.d.]
29 p. 31 x 19 1/2cm.

No title. Ms. in Kate Field's handwriting. Written on one side of the page only.

I. Title.

Field, Mary Katherine Keemle, 1838-1896. Ms KF
Plays
Vol.1
No.1485

The wrong flat; comedietta, by Kate Field. ₍n.p.₎, n.d.₎
20 l. 26 1/2 x 20cm.
Ms. in Kate Field's handwriting. Written on one side of the leaf only.

I. Title.

[189-?] Field, Mary Katherine Keemle, 1838-1896.

Ms KF
Lectures
No.1498

Lecture notes on immigration and labor and on women's rights, in Kate Field's handwriting.
[n.p., 189-?]
106 p. 8 1/4 x 12 in.
Not paged consecutively. Written on one side of the page only and not complete for either lecture.

[1578] Field, Mary Katherine Keemle, 1838-1896

Ms KF
Vol.1
Correspondence
No.1021

List

[N.p.] A list of purchasers of boxes and stalls for the Shakespeare Memorial benefit performance.
A.N. 1p. 3 3/4 x 8 in.

n.d. [Field, Mary Katherine Keemle, 1838-1896]

Ms KF
No.1435

Memorandum

[Washington, D.C.] List of subscribers. Only the text at the beginning is in Miss Field's handwriting.
Ms. 2pp.(fold.) 8 1 4 x 35 1/2 in.

Field, Mary Katherine Keemle, 1838-1896. *Ms.Am. 126

A.Ms.S.: [Five two-line autograph statements regarding Mormonism, etc.; n. p., n. d.] 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Mormons and Mormonism

Field, Kate *Ms.Kf.843

"A Benifit for the Free Kindergartens" given by Kate Field in "An Evening with Dickens".

25 Feb 1s. (3p.)

The Kate Field Collection *Ms.KF.789

Invitation by Kate Field for "Charles Dickens" lecture.

4 May 1872 1s. (1p.)

Field, Kate, 1839-1896.

Mss.Acc. 787

To press and public.

A.Ms. [Washington, D.C.] Dec. 1889. 2 s. (2 p.)

Field, Kate *Ms.KF.1026

A.D.S. to W. Aubert, General Printer.

1s. (1p.) 28 May 1878.

Field, Mary Katherine Kemble, 1839-1896. Mss.Acc.2770 (2)

A.L.S. to G B Woods; [Boston?] 2 Nov. [n. y.]
1 s. (2 p.)

I. Woods, G B

Field, Kate (1839-1896) Ms.KF.145

A.L.S. to Charles Dickens

14 Apr 1868 1s. (1p.)

MsAcc
2808

Field, Mary Katherine Keemle, 1838-1896.
5 A.L.S. to Mr. and Mrs. James Lorimer Graham. New York and England, 1866, 1871, 1875.

Wm. P.
Allen
50
Alice
Whitney

Field, Mary Katherine Kemble, compiler. 1838-1896.

Ms. KF1016-1432
[in vols, I-III fol.]

The Kate Field Collection. Correspondence relating to restoration of Memorial Church, Stratford-on-Avon. 1878. Scrap-books. [London. 1878.] 3v. Portrait. 28cm. Title on backs.

Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England, Shakespeare
Memorial
Scrap-books. Stratford-upon-Avon, Warwickshire, Eng.
Shakespeare Memorial

Kate

188-? Field, Mary Katherine Kemble, 1838-1896. Ms.KF.1498

[Women's rights. Anon.] 99 ff. 11 1/2 x 8 inches.

Written on one side only of the paper.

1 Women. Rights

[1887?] [Field, Mary Katherine Keemle, 1838-1896.]

Ms.KF
Lectures
No.1497

Despised Alaska. [Lecture notes in Kate Field's handwriting. [n.p., 1887?]

177 p. 8 x 12 in.

Written on one side of the page only.

Field, Mary Katherine Kemble. Ms 1139

Interview with Pres Dole, Dec 10, 1895.
(Typewritten).

1872 Field, Mary Katherine Keemle, 1838-1896 Ms KF
May 4 Vol.8
Invitation No.789

« ? » An invitation to a lecture on Charles Dickens to be given in Willis's Rooms. .
1p. 4 1/2 x 3 in.

[1896] Field, Mary Katherine Keemle, 1838-1896 Ms KF
Feb.26 Vol.8
No.843

An Evening with Dickens

[Honolulu?, Hawaii] A Benefit for the Free Kindergartens will be given by Miss Kate Field in "An Evening with Dickens." Inside pages contain a syllabus of the performance and many testimonials as to its excellence.

A.L.S. 3pp. 5 5/8 x 9 1/8 in.

1878
May 22

Field, Mary Katherine Keemle, 1838-1896 Ms KF
Vol.1

A Few words about the Shakespeare Memorial (Correspondence
No.1019

[Gaiety Theatre, London] A speech delivered at the benefit performance to raise money for the Shakespeare Memorial. Printed. 1p. 5 x 14 in.

1894	Field, Mary Katherine Keemle, 1838-1896	Ms.B.1.6
10 Mar.		Vol.12 No.45

John Brown's Grave

[Washington, D.C.] The writer tells how she saved John Brown's grave from oblivion with the aid of certain New York businessmen.

Newspaper clipping. 1 column. 3 1 4 x 22 in.

1 Brown, John, of Ossawatomie, 1800-1859

n.d.

Ms KF
Vol.III
Correspondence
No.1431

To Kate Field

«n.p.» The writer will attend the Shakespeare Memorial benefit. Says she was looking for a position as a governess-housekeeper, but found something better in literary work. Passes along some gossip about a mutual acquaintance.
A.L.S. 2pp. 5 1/8 x 8 1/2 in.

1878 Ms KF

May 4

Vol.III
Correspondence
No.1430

To Kate Field

<n.p.> The writer wants two tickets. Invites Miss Field to 14 Tilchfield on the following Sunday night.
A.N.S. 1p. 5 1/4 x 8 in.

Signed "Bob."

1895
Nov.4

Ms KF
No.1476

To Kate Field

[Harper's Ferry, W. Va.] The two masons who worked on the John Brown Fort in Harper's Ferry demand their pay and complain of the actions of Cummins, the contractor who hired them.

A.L.S. 2pp. 6 x 8 7/8 in.
The signatures are illegible.

Field, Kate, 1838-1896.

Collins, Wilkie, 1824-1889.

Ms.Eng.
505

A.L.S. to Kate Field on gout's preventing his attendance at theatre; London, 10 March 1877. 1s. (1p.)

With A.quotation S. by Kate Field on conjugate leaf.

Field, Mary Katherine Kemble, ed., 1838-1896. **Ms.1265

1882
Jan 18

Collins, ~~William~~ Wilkie, 1824-1889.

Recollections of Charles Fechter. [Signed Wilkie Collins.] London, 1882. 11 3/8 x 9 1/8.

Written on one side only of the leaf.

Written at the request of Kate Field, and published in her biography of Fechter. [**T.57.114].

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3272

Field, Kate, 1838-1896.

ALS : Chicago, to "Dear Sir", 1886 Jan. 27.

1 item (1 p. in folder) ; 25 x 30 cm.

SUMMARY: Writes regarding the dates of a lecture engagement in Albany, N.Y.

1. Field, Kate, 1830-1896--Correspondence.

MRGRRBKM

ocm41392761

002033

Ms.KF
v.1
no.118

Field, Mary Katherine Keemle, 1838-1896.

Coquelin, Constant, 1841-1909.

A.N.S. to «Kate Field?» asking her to visit when he will supply information requested; «Paris? n.d.» 1 s. (1 p.)

1891 Field, Kate Ms KF
Mar.25 Vol.2
No.191

Fairchild, Charles Nelson

To Miss Field

[191 Commonwealth Ave., (Boston)] "I am very grateful to you for your tender, appreciative notice of [Lawrence] Barrett ..." Asks for twenty copies of the issue (Mar.25) of Kate Field's Washington containing the notice.
A.L.S. 1p. 4 1/2 x 3 1/2 in.

Field, Kate In *T.56.294

A.N.S (with Corda Sanford) to Howard M. Ticknor thanking him for assistance, on behalf of the "Tremont House Private Theatricals"; Boston 4 March 1862. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Boston. Tremont House.
I. Sanford, Corda
II. Ticknor, Howard M

1862 Field, Mary Katherine Keemle, 1838-1896 Ms KF

Aug.29 Vol.6

To Whom? No.558

[Nonantum Hill, Newton, Mass.] The writer thanks the addressee for a photograph and sends one of herself.
A.N. 1p. 7 1/8 x 4 7/8 in.

1868 Field, Mary Katherine Keemle, 1838-1896 Ms KF
Apr.14 Vol.2
No.145

To Charles Dickens

108 W.27th St., New York. The writer sends an engraving to be autographed by Dickens.
A.L.S. 1p. 4 5/8 x 5 7/8 in.

Field, Mary Katherine Keemle
Field, Kate, 1839-1896. P.91.37 (45)

A.L.s. to Thomas Wentworth Higginson; Charlestown, Mass., 15 Oct. 1868. 1 s.(4 p.)

I Higginson, Thomas Wentworth, 1823-1911

Field, Kate, 1838-1896 Mss. Acc. 556
(1)

3 A.L.s. to M[ ] A[ ]; New York, 1869-80.

I A., M.

Field, Mary Katherine Keemle
Field, Kate, 1839-1896. P.91.37 (46)

A.L.s. to Mary Elizabeth (Channing) Higginson; Boston, 5 Apr. 1869. 2 s.(8 p.)

I Higginson, Mary Elizabeth (Channing)

Ms.Ar.
188(4)

Field, Kate, 1838-1896.

A.L.S. to [Laurence] Hutton; [New York?] 21 May [1871?]
1 s. (1 p.)

I Hutton, Laurence, 1843-1904.

1878 Field, Mary Katherine Keemle, 1838-1896

Ms KF
Vol.1
Correspondence
No.1025

Account

«N.p.» A financial statement showing receipts and expenses of the Shakespeare Memorial Festival.
Ms. 2pp. 8 x 13 in.

*Ms.Am.
180

Field, Mary Katherine Keemle ("Kate") 1838-1896.

A.N.S. to Emily Faithfull; [London] 31 Jan. 1878.
1 s. (1 p.)

I Faithfull, Emily, 1835-1895.

1878
Apr.17

Field, Mary Katherine Keemle, 1838-1896

Ms KF
Vol.1
Correspondence
No.1093

To McCure

15 New Cavendish Street, Portland Place, W.,(London). A request that the use of the telephone harp in the Shakespeare Memorial benefit be approved by the telephone company. A.L.S. 4pp. 4 1 2 x 7 in.

1878
May 22

Field, Mary Katherine Keemle, 1838-1896

Ms KF
Vol.1
Correspondence
No.1024

Account

[N.p.] A financial account of expenses connected with the Shakespeare Memorial Festival.
Ms. 2pp. 8 x 12 3/4 in.

Field, Mary Katherine Keemle

~~Field, Kate, 1838-1896~~ Mss. Acc. 556
(2)

A.L.s. to Mary L. Booth; New York, 1 June 1881.
1 s. (1 p.)

I Booth, Mary L

Ms.Am.
2089

Field, Kate, 1838-1896.

A.L.S. to Boston Advertiser editor inviting him to attend her talk on Mormon question; Boston, 20 Nov. 1884. 1s. (1 p.)

Clarissa Whitney Mem.fd--
12 March 1974--K.Rendell

1 Mormons and mormonism
I Boston Advertiser
dpa

5

Ms.Am.
2063

Field, Kate, 1839-1896.

A.L.S. to American Publishing Company asking if they would publish her book on Mormons by subscription; South Norwalk, Conn., 12 Apr. 1885. 1 s. (2 p.)

With this is A.L.(incomplete) from C.D. Warner to Kate Field recommending American Publishing Co. (1 p.)

Lewis fd--Goodspeed--
4 Jan. 1973

I American Publishing Co., Hartford, Conn.
II Warner, Charles Dudley, 1829-1900
dp

Mss.Am.
188(1)

Field, Kate, 1838-1896.

A.L.S. to [ ]: Washington, 1 March 1885. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms KF
Vol.2
No.211

Field, Mary Katherine Keemle, 1838-1896.

A.L.S. to Augustus Lowell asking if donor of Lowell Institute fund specified that all lectures be men, also if lectures on Mormonism would be acceptable and could be delivered by a man; 1 s. (2 p.) Boston, 21 Mar. 1885.

Printed in Lilian Whiting's Kate Field: A Record on p.439.

1 Mormons and mormonism.
2 Lowell Institute, Bosto
I Lowell, Augustus, 1830-

Ms KF
Vol.2
No.210

Field, Kate, 1838-1896.

A.L.S. to Augustus Lowell asking Lowell Institute to sponsor her lectures on Mormonism; Boston, 19 Mar. 1885. 1 s. (3 p.)

Printed in Lilian Whiting's Kate Field: A Record on pp.438-9.

1 Mormons and Mormonism.
2 Lowell Institute, Bosto[illegible]
I Lowell, Augustus, 1830[illegible].

1889 Field, Mary Katherine Keemle, 1838-1896

Oct.19

Ms KF
Vol.2
No.212

To Whom?

.Victoria Hotel, Fifth Ave., Broadway & 27th St., New York.
The writer refers to a conversation with the addressee about buying a newspaper. Discusses a question of expenses.
A.L.S. 4pp. 5 3/4 x 9 in.

Ms. Am.
188 (2)

Field, Kate, 1838-1896.

3 A.LL.S to [Robert Underwood] Johnson; New York and Washington, 9 June 1890-16 Dec. 1890. 3 s. (4 p.)
Concerns campaign for International Copyright Law.

1 Copyright, International
I Johnson, Robert Underwood, 1853-1906.

Ms.Am.
188(3)

Field, Kate, 1838-1896.

A.L.S. to Mr. Bagby; Washington, 10 (16?) April [18]91.
1 s. (1 p.)

I Bagby,

1893 Field, Mary Katherine Keemle, 1838-1896 Ms KF
May 26

To Lilian Whiting Vol.9
No.1004

«65 Bellevue Place» The writer tells of reading a paper at a meeting of women.
A.L.S. 2pp. 6 x 9 1/2 in.

Field, Mary Katherine Kemble, compiler. 1838-1896. Ms. KF 1433-1482

The Kate Field collection. Correspondence relating to the removal of John Brown Fort, 1895.

Scrap-book. [Washington, D.C. 1895.] (50)f. 28cm.

Title on back.

Scrap-books. Harper's Ferry, Va.
Brown, John, American abolitionists. 1800-1859
Harper's Ferry, Va.

1896 [Field, Mary Katherine Keemle, 1838-1896.] Ms KF

July 10

To A. Spencer No.1449

[Washington, D.C.] The writer objects to the conditions included in the addressee's deed of trust of the property on which John Brown's Fort was to be erected.

A.L. 4pp. 2pp. are 7 1/2 x 12 in.; 2pp. are 8 1/4 x 8 in.

*Ms.Am. 181

FIELD, MARY KATHERINE KEEMLE ("KATE") 1838-1896

Boucicault, Dion, 1820-1890.

A.N.S. to [?] introducing Kate Field; [London] 11 Dec. [1878?] 1 s. (2 p.)

Field, Kate

Ms.KF.1724

Portrait of Kate Field, Florence. 1860

1s. (1p.)

The Kate Field Collection *Ms.KF.805

Five Photographs

A - Kate Field
B - The Lecture Platform
C - Kate Field
D - Kate Field
E - Kate Field
F - signature

The Kate Field Collection *Ms.KF.806

Three Photographs

A - Kate Field
B - Kate Field
C - Kate Field with signature

The Kate Field Collection *Ms.KF.807

Two Photographs

A - Kate Field on a horse
B - Kate Field

Field, Kate Ms.KF.1723

Photograph of Kate Field's grave in Auburn, MA.

[n.d.] 1s. (1p.)

Letters to Kate Field

see Ms.KF.1 - 1498

Field, Kate Ms.KF.904B

Pressed flowers from Marion Bunner?

[n.d.] 1s. (2p.)

The Kate Field Collection *Ms.KF.788

Invitation from Mr.and Mrs. A.J.Johnson
to Kate Field

[n.d] 1s. (1p.)

Field, Kate *Ms.KF.792

Acknowledgment of condolence from the family of Gen. John A. Logan.

6s. (6p.)

Field, Kate *Ms.KF.1432

A.L.S. from ? to Kate Field. 26 May 1878
1s. (1p.)

The Kate Field Collection *Ms.KF.793

"Poe Memorial" Committee to Kate Field

25 Jan 1881 1s. (1p.)

Field, Kate

*Ms.KF.794

From the Secretary of State

24 Dec 1894 1s. (1p.)

Field, Kate *Ms.KF.795

From the President and Mrs. Cleveland

approx. (9 Jan 1896) 1s. (1p.)

The Kate Field Collection *Ms.KF.553

? from ? to

In Italian. 1s. (2p.)

[n.d.]

The Kate Field Collection *Ms.KF.788

Petition to Senate and House Repre-
senatives (numerous signatures)

[n.d.] 2s. (4p.)

The Kate Field Collection Ms.KF.912B

Blank postcard of Trinity Episcopal Church.

[n.d.] 1s. (1p.)

The Kate Field Collection *Ms.KF.781

Theatrical Life! Mr. J.M. Field ....
A Series of Connected Sketches.

6 Nov 1s. (1p.)

The Kate Field Collection

*Ms.KF.780

BPL note for gift from Kate Field.

5 Jan 1858 1s. (1p.)

The Kate Field Collection *Ms.KF.782

Drawing by T.T.?

1860 1s. (1p.)

The Kate Field Collection *Ms.KF.783

Private Theatricals at the Tremont House ....

28 Feb 1862 1s. (3p.)

The Kate Field Collection *Ms.KF.784

American Academy of Music

17 Dec 1866
21 Dec 1866

(2 playbills and 2 tickets) 5s. (10p.)

The Kate Field Collection *Ms.KF.785

Invitation to dinner from Alice Cary?

8 Mar 1869 1s. (1p.)

The Kate Field Collection *Ms.KF.786

Invitation to dinner from Alice Cary?
and numerous other signatures.

8 Mar 1869 1s. (1p.)

The Kate Field Collection *Ms.KF.796

Service? for Mademoiselle Marie-Rosalie Bonheur (In French)

to Lilian Whiting

approx. (25 Mai 1899) 1s. (1p.) & env.

The Kate Field Collection Ms.KF.905B
*extremely fragile

The Boston American

19 Apr 1912 1s. (2p.) & env.

The Kate Field Collection *Ms.KF.844

Italian announcement of the death of Professor Francesco Mangioni.

20 Luglio 1919 2s. (3p.)

The Kate Field Collection Ms.KF.909A

The Boston Transcript

24 Feb 1923 1s. (1p.)

The Kate Field Collection Ms.KF.920

The New York Herald 13 May 1923

Robert Browning's letters to Isa Blagden.... (in pieces)

The Kate Field Collection Ms.KF.905A

Appleton's Book Chat

9 June 1923 1s. (1p.) & env.

The Kate Field Collection Ms.KF.910

Springfield Sunday Republican

17 June 1923 1s. (1p.)

Springfield Daily Republican

31 July 1924 1s. (1p.)

"Browning Mecca in Texas ...."

The Kate Field Collection Ms.KF.1733-35

1733 - 12 envelopes and 7 miscellaneous papers
1734 - 41 envelopes from Brunswick, Copley Square
Boston, MA.
1735 - 9 miscellaneous items sent by Lilian
Whiting (12/10/23)

n.d. Field, Mary Katherine Keemle, 1838-1896 —PHOTO Ms KF
Vol.8
No.806

Photographs

[?] Three photographs of Miss Field.
3pp. Sizes are as follows; 3 5/8 x 4 1/2 in.; 3 7/8 x 5 3/8 in.; 3 3/4 x 5 1/4 in.

The Kate Field Collection *Ms.KF.839

A - F.W. Booth
B - Frank Booth
C - Count Camillo Benso Cavour
D - Cavour (after death)
E - Frances Power Cobbe
F - Charles Caryll Coleman
G - Charles Caryll Coleman

The Kate Field Collections *Ms.KF.840

Photographs :

A - Emma Cushman
B - Anna Elizabeth Dickenson
C - Ephraim Elmer Ellsworth
D - Charles Albert Fechter
E - Mrs. James T. Field (from a crayon by Rowse)
F - Mrs. Fremont (Jessie Benton)
G - Gen. Jone Charles Fremont
H - Giuseppe Garibaldi
I - Paolo Emiliani-Gindici

The Kate Field Collection *Mx.KF.841

Photographs of :

A - Giuseppe Mazzini
B - Napoleon and family
C - Felice Orsini
D - Giovanni Baltista Niccolini
E - Charles A. Page
F - Lieut. William Lowell Putnam
(killed at Balls Bluff, VA)
G - Horace Vernet
I&J - Victor [illegible] Emmanuel

The Kate Field Collection *Ms.KF.842

Photographs of :

A - Major Wright-Garibaldian
(wounded at Monte Fiascone)

B - "Dora d'Istria"
Countess Koltsov-Masalska
[drawing & signature]

C - Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett Browning and
her son. (about 1858-1860)

n.d. Field, Mary Katherine Keemle, 1838-1896 — PHOTO

Ms KF
Vol.8
No.807

Photographs

[?] Two photographs, one showing Miss Field on horseback. 2pp. 4 x 5 5/8 in. and 5 1/4 x 3 3/4 in.

Field, Mary Katherine Kemble. — Photo Ms KF 1722-1724

Photograph of Kate Field.
" " Kate Field's grave in Mt. Auburn, Mass.
Portrait " Kate Field by Elihu Vedder.

FIELD, KATE, 1838-1898--PORTRAITS.

Whiting, Lilian. 1859-
From dreamland sent. [Poems dedicated to Kate Field.]
Boston. Roberts. 1895. 157 pp. 16°. RARE BOOK DEPT.
2398.135 = *P.85.964k = **G.392.86
A photograph of Kate Field and autograph poems have been inserted in the copy on shelf-number *P.85.964k. RARE BOOK DEPT.
Same. New edition. With additional poems. Little, Brown, & Co. 1899. 167 pp. RARE BOOK DEPT.
2398.156 = *P.85.964k.1

-T.r. -Field, Mary Katherine Kemble.

FIELD, MARY KATHERINE KEMBLE—PORTRAITS

For portraits of Miss Field, see Ms KF v.8, p.805 ff.

Ms.Am.
1600
(398)

Field, Michael.

A.N.S.(Frances and Michael) to Veniette O'Connor consoling her on the death of her husband; New York, [25 Mar. 1968] 1 s. (1 p.) Envelope with markings.

I O'Connor, Veniette (Caswell) Weil
dpce

A

1836 Field, Mrs. Phineas Ms.A.9.2
2 Aug. Vol.1
To Caroline Weston No.37

«Sherburne Falls (Mass.)» The writer received from the addressee an address of the Boston Female Anti Slavery Society to the women of New England, as well as forms of petition to Congress, with the request to circulate them. Explains that petitions for the same objects, which bear both men's and women's names, are now circulating in the writer's village.

A.L.S. 3p. 8 x 6 3/8 in.

1 Anti-Slavery petitions
I Weston, Caroline

Ms.Am. [Field, Richard Montgomery] 1834-1902.

225(26) A.L. (frag.) to [?]; Boston, 19 June 1877.
1 s. (4 p.)

Ms.Am.

Field, Richard Montgomery, 1834-1902.

225

For correspondence to the above see the accession list for Ms.Am. 225.

Ms.Am.
365

Field, Richard Montgomery, 1834-1902.

Chambers, Charles Haddon, 1860-1921.

A.L.S. to «Richard M.» Field regarding departure from Boston; Boston «189-» 1 s. (2 p.)

Mss.Acc.
2740
(31)

Field, Roswell Martin, 1851-1919.

A.N.S. to Francis Henry Jenks thanking Transcript for favors to Boston Museum; Boston, 3 Mar. 1887. 1 s. (2 p.)

1. Boston. Boston Museum
I. Jenks, Francis Henry, [illegible]-1894.

Field, Roswell Martin, 1851-1919. Ms.E.9.4 D176

Daly, John Augustin, 1838-1899.

A.N.S. to R. M. Field; [London] 22 July 1884.
1 s. (2 p.)

Announces summer booking for Field; lists plays Field may produce.

Field, Roswell Martin, 1851-1919. Ms.E.9.4 F544

Fiske, Minnie Maddern (Davey) 1865-1932.

A.N.S. to [R. M.] Field; New York, 22 [ ] 1 s. (2 p.)

In
PS
3511
I255
P3
1927
c.2

Field, Sarah Bard 1882-1974

typed noted 10 Feb 1928
Mss note 20 Feb

to Thelma Browne

R-B
MS
WAD
B71
(49)

Lieberman, J. Ben

Correspondence to W.A. Dwiggins regarding the design of a new seal for the State College of Washington : February 13-April 2, 1948. [Pullman, Wa. : State College of Washington], 1948.

10 items ; 21 x 28 cm.

Forms part of: The Dwiggins Collection (see inventory).

J.B. Lieberman served as Director of Publications for the State College of Washington.

Includes drawing and proof of newly designed seal.

1..Seals (Numismatics). I.Dwiggins,

(cont. [illegible] next card)

MRG90-533026

26974

Ms.A.1.2 Field, Sarah J

v.21
p.36

Letter to [?]; New Bedford, 13 June 1852.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.21
p.72

Field, Sarah J

Letter to Samuel May; New Bedford, 20 Aug. 1852.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.21
p.95

Field, Sarah J

Letter to Samuel May; New Bedford, 20 Sept. 1852.

Ms.A.1.2
v.22
p.74

Field, Sarah J

Letter to [?]; New Bedford, 14 June 1853.

Field, Seth. Ch A 11.64

1755
Aug 1

Williams, J

A contemporary copy of a letter by Seth Field.

[Northfd.] Reports an Indian attack on Major Bellows and on Shilborn. Killed a number of cattle as they had the day before at No.4.

Letter signed by Seth Field. Marked Copy. Probably written in the hand of J.Williams.

Explanation of the location of Bellows township and of the need for protection there, written and signed by J.Williams. Directed to "Dear Sir". 9 x 8 1/4 in.

Ms.
2907
(43)

Field, Sylvia, actress, fl. 1918-1926.
A.P.P./Strauss-Peyton Studio, NY(?)
Inscription: To Beckie with love - Sylvia Field.
30.5 x 22.5 cm.

Starred in: The Betrothed (1918); Mrs. Partridge Presents (1925); Broadway (1926)

Ms.Am.
1400
(426)

Field, W E

T.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston, 23 Nov. 1888. 1s. (1p.)

dp

Field, Mary French Ms.Am.21

Field, Eugene, 1850-1895.

A.L.S. to Otto Fleischner: Chicago, 12 May 1891. 1s (1 p.) Also: 2 A.LL.S. to Fleischner from Mrs. Eugene Field: [Chicago, 25 July 1898], 1 s. (4 p.) and Chicago, 3/8/97, 1 s. (3 p.); A.L.S. to Fleischner from Mary French Field: [n.p.] 14 March 1898. 1 s. (4 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Ms.Am.
1200
(129)

Field, Mary French

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary F. Phillips papers.

N.d. Field, Maunsell Bradhurst, 1822-1875.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 337

Ms. poem:
"They laid her, they say, 'neath the crusted sod."

A.D.S. 2pp. 12x7 in.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 336

1853 Field, Maunsell Bradhurst, 1822-1875.

Oct. 24 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Stockbridge, Mass.] Expresses regret at Griswold's accident.

A.L.S. 4pp. 8x5 in.

Field, Walbridge Abner, 1833-1899.

Ms.Am.
1400
(425)

3 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Washington, D.C., etc. 1879-1883. 3s. (3p.)

dp

Field, Walbridge Abner, 1833-1899.

Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900.

Ms.Am.
1400
(1311)

A.L.S. to Walbridge Abner Field; Boston, 1886. 1s. (4p.)

Field, William Ch F 11.93

For signature to a document requesting the right to make sale of the property of Abijah Crane, as administrator ~~with Hugh Wight~~, see

Adams, John, 1735-1826; president of the U.S. Feb, 1764.

Mss.Acc.
2499b
(163)

Field, William P

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

Ms.Eng.
275

Fielden Brothers & Co., Liverpool.

Printed D.S. (illegible): Bill of lading for ship Anglo-American; Liverpool, 20 Feb. 1850. 1 s. (2 p.) Made out to Whiton, Train & Co.

1. Anglo-American (Sh[illegible]
I. Whiton, Train & Co., Boston.

Fielding, Anna Maria

see

Hall, Anna Maria (Fielding) 1800-1881.

Fielding, Henry, 1707-1754. Ch.G.13.26

Ms.D. witnessed; [London] 14 Jan. 1750. 1 p.

1769 Fielding, Sir John, -1780. Ch B 12.54
Aug 18

To the Duke of Northumberland.

[Bow Street, Covent Garden] Recommends Dr. Hicks as a good person to fill the vacancy at the Middlesex Hospital for a man midwife. L.S. 1p. 9 1/4 x 7 1/2 in.

Signed with a mark.

Northumberland,
Hicks,

Fields, Annie Adams.

Ms.C.1.12

n.d. Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915.

Reminiscences of Sophia Amelia (Peabody) Hawthorne, incorporating portions of the latter's original letters to Mr. and Mrs. Fields. A.Ms. 31p.

Published in B.P.L. Quarterly, July 1957, pp. 143-54.

Ms.Am.
1843
(10)

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915.

A.signature with quotation for G.W.Blodgett; [Boston? 18--?] 1 s. (1 p.)

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915.

Ms.Am. A.N.S. to [?] sending autograph of Mr. Fields;
1843 [Boston? 18--?] 1 s. (1 p.)
(8)

n.d. Fields, Annie (Adams) "Mrs. J. T. Fields," 1834-1915 Ms KF

Vol.2

To Kate [Field] No.219

[148 Charles St., (Boston)] "I hope you are at least half as we are with your success the other night." Wants to know when Miss Field can come to see her.

A.L.S. 2pp. 4 3/8 x 5 5/8 in.

?
Apr.23

Fields, Annie (Adams) "Mrs. J. T. Fields," 1834-1915 Ms KF
Vol.2
No.213

To Kate [Field]

[?] A fragment. "...politics means patriotism or treason nowadays, the word is abolished. ..." Meaning of text is not clear. Recommends hearing Anna E. Dickinson speak.
A.L.S. 1p. 4 x 5 3/8 in.

[n.d.]

Fields, Annie Adams. 1834-1915. P.91.37 (47)

To Thomas Wentworth Higginson

[Boston.] Regretting that a planned visit to Mrs. Higginson had not materialized and giving an invitation to dine. 2 pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

Ms.Am.
1491
(45)

Fields, Annie Adams, 1834-1915.

A.N.S. to Harriet Lothrop declining to engage in cause; «Boston, 18--?» 1 s. (1 p.)

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915.
v.34
p.121A

Letter to William Lloyd Garrison; [n.p.], 30 Jan 1866.

1866
Feb.14

Fields, Annie (Adams) "Mrs. J. T. Fields," 1834-1915

Ms KF
Vol.2
No.215

To Kate Field,

37 Charles St., Boston. The writer comments on Isabella Blagden's Agnes Tremorne. Says she is eagerly anticipating the Landor papers.

A.L.S. 3pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

1866
Dec.30

Field, Annie (Adams) "Mrs. J. T. Fields," 1834-1915

Ms KF
Vol.2
No.216

To Kate [Field]

[Boston] The writer thanks Miss Field for an autograph of Madame Adelaide Ristori and "for the good work you have begun so ably,..."

A.L.S. 1p. 4 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

1867 Fields, Annie (Adams) "Mrs. J. T. Fields," 1834-1915 Ms KF
Jan.10 Vol.2
No.214

To Kate [Field]

[Boston] The writer praises Miss Field's letter in the Springfield Republican about her gift of a basket of flowers to Charles Dickens.
A.L.S. 2pp. 4 x 6 1/4 in.

Printed in Lilian Whiting's Kate Field: A Record on p.149.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915.
v.36
p.11/A

Letter to William L Garrison; Boston, 2 March 1868.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.36
p.16 B

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Boston, 28 March 1868.

1868 Fields, Annie (Adams) "Mrs. J. T. Fields," 1834-1915 Ms KF
May 8

To Kate ‹Field› Vol.2
No.217

‹148 Charles Street, Boston› The writer sends a vote, which may have been cast in an election connected with the Boston Women's Club.

A.L.S. 1p. 4 1/2 x 7 1/8 in.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.36
p.27 B

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; [n.p.], 9 May 1868.

1868 Fields, Annie (Adams) "Mrs. J. T. Fields," 1834-1915 Ms KF
May 18 Vol.2
No.218

To Kate [Field]

[148 Charles Street, Boston] The writer is very pleased that the Boston Woman's Club has finally got started successfully. Praises Anthony Trollope. Refers to slanderous accusations by a member of the Club, and an approaching Freedman's Fair. Urges high standards in the choice of members for the Woman's Club.

A.L.S. 3pp. 4 1/2 x 7 1/8 in.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915.

Ms.Am.
1400
(427)

5 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston, 1878-1885. 5s. (11p.)

dp

1878 Fields, Annie (Adams) "Mrs. J. T. Fields," 1834-1915 Ms KF

Apr.14

Vol.I

To Kate Field

Correspondence

No.1090

‹148 Charles St., Boston› The writer encloses a card from Henry W. Longfellow. Doesn't think that a speaking engagement on behalf of the Shakespeare Memorial benefit would be possible in New England on the date desired by Miss Field. Has distributed some lithographs of Stratford.

A.L.S. 4pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

1881 Fields, Annie Adams. 1834-1915 P.91.37 (48)

29 Dec To Thomas Wentworth Higginson

[Boston.] Thanking him for a contribution to the Lanier Memorial. 1 p. 4 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

Fields, Annie (Adams)1834-1915. Whitman Mss 2 (3)

A. signature as contributor to Whitman Cottage Fund, 1887.

Ms.Am.
1937

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915.

A.L.S. to [?] on inability to add anything to sketch of Charles Dickens which appears in Yesterdays with Authors; Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass., 17 Oct. 1887. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Dickens, Charles, 1812-1870

dp

3

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Artz Cab.11.8

A.N.S. to Elizabeth Porter Gould; Boston, 16 May 1894.
1 s. (1 p.)

I Gould Elizabeth Porter

I Gould, Elizabeth Porter

Fields, Annie (Adams), 1834-1915

Ms. 2491

Castilian Club, Boston

2 A.NN.S. and an A.L.S., concerning an invitation of the Castilian Club, from [Annie Adams] Fields, L[ouise] C[handler] Moulton, and C[lara] E[rskine] Clement Waters, to Mrs. J. Howard Nichols; [Boston] 7 and 8 Apr. 1899. 3s.(4p.) w./2 envs.

MoC.1.11 (1)

Hawthorne Mss.

[c.1904 June] Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915.

To Julian Hawthorne.

[(Boston)] Wishes he would eliminate the passage stating that Mr. Fields destroyed the manuscript of The Scarlet Letter. Mr. Hawthorne himself "put it up the chimney." A.L.S. 3p. 8 x 5 1/4 in.

Cf. Hawthorne, Julian. Hawthorne and his Circle, p.52.

Ms.Am.
601

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915.

A.N.S. to Lily Fairchild inviting her to dinner; «Manchester-by-the-Sea?» Friday «1909?» 1 s. (1 p.)

I Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson)

Ms.Am.
602

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915.

A.N.S. to Mrs Charles Fairchild sending flowers; «Boston» 6 Feb. 1909. 1 s. (1 p.) With envelope.

I Fairchild, Lilly (Ne

Ms.Am.
603

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915.

A.N.S. to Mrs. Charles Fairchild inviting her to lunch with Sarah Orne Jewett; .Boston, 8 March 1909.
1 s. (1 p.)

1 Jewett, Sarah Orne, 1[illegible]1909.
I Fairchild, Lilly (Ne[illegible]

Ms.Am.
604

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915.

A.L.S. to Mrs. Charles Fairchild regarding death of Sarah Orne Jewett and elegy by Mark Howe; Manchester-by-the-Sea, 27 July 1909. 1 s. (4 p.) With envelope.

1 Jewett, Sarah Orne, 1849-1909.
2 Howe, Mark Anthony DeWolfe, 1864-1960.
I Fairchild, Lilly (Nel

Ms.Am.
605

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915.

A.L.S. to Mrs. Charles Fairchild regarding Mark Howe and spiritualism of Sarah Orne Jewett; Manchester-by-the-Sea, 20 Aug. 1909. 1 s. (4 p.) With envelope.

1 Jewett, Sarah Orne, 1849-1909.
2 Howe, Mark Anthony DeWolfe, 1864-1960.
I Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson)

Ms.Am.
606

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915.

A.L.S. to Mrs. Charles Fairchild regarding Mary and Sarah Orne Jewett and editorial policies of Thomas Bailey Aldrich; «Manchester-by-the-Sea» 1 Sept. 1909. 1 s. (4 p.) With envelope.

1 Jewett, Mary Rice, 1847-1930.
2 Jewett, Sarah Orne, 1849-1909.
3 Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 1836-1907.
I Fairchild, Lilly (Nelson)

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915

Ms.fAm.
.F876
.2

Women's Centennial Executive Committee. Massachusetts.
Boston, Mass. [etc.], 1873-1877.
10 v. and 2 boxes.
For details, see Feer Collection Supplement.

MB

Fields, Annie Adams - Portraits

n.d. | Fields, Annie (Adams) "Mrs. J. T. Fields," 1834-1915 Ms KF

Vol.8

No.840

Photograph

From a crayon by Rowse.
2 1/4 x 3 1/2 in.

Fields, Annie ~ Letters to

Ms.C.1.14
.7

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915.

Guiney, Louise Imogen, 1861-1920.

A.L.S. to [Annie] Fields regarding operation; [Brighton, Mass.? 189-?] 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.C.1.14
.3

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915.

Guiney, Louise Imogen, 1861-1920.

A.L.S. to [Annie Fields] on personal affairs, mentioning Bliss Carman's trip to Paris, Annie Fields's portrait, etc.; Auburndale, Mass., 21 May 1896. 1 s. (4 p.)

Ms.C.1.14
.8

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915.

Guiney, Louise Imogen, 1861-1920.

A.L.S. (initials) to [Annie] Fields declining dinner invitation, etc.; [Boston] 22 Jan. [1900] 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.C.1.14
.11

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915.

Guiney, Louise Imogen, 1861-1920.

A.N.S. (Louise) to [Annie] Fields thanking her for Christmas gift; Boston, 27 Dec. [1900] 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.C.1.14
.9

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915.

Guiney, Louise Imogen, 1861-1920.

A.L.S. to [Annie] Fields sending photograph, commenting on Ellery Sedgwick's rejection of solicited mss., [Edward J.?] O'Brien, Katherine Brégy, etc.; Oxford, 24 Sept [191-] 1 s. (4 p.)

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1904
June 22

Hawthorne, Julian, 1846-1934.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Yonkers, N.Y.] Still thinks Mr. Fields neglected to save the manuscript of the Scarlet Letter from the printer. Did not say he burned it. A.L.S. 2 p. 7 1/2 x 5 in.

Refers to statment made in his Hawthorne and his circle, p. 52.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1861] Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.
Jan 21

To Annie Adams Fields.

[The Wayside, Concord] The library is a refuge in the chaos of an unfinished house. Describes Mr. Hawthorne's schemes for filling the empty shelves. Found the cold had frozen her watch. Cannot believe the republic is "going to wreck." A.L.S. 8 p. 5 1/2 x 3 1/2 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11 (13)

[1861?]
Apr 15

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Thinks she and Rose can venture out by Saturday.
A.N.S. 5 1/2 x 3 1/2 in.

Dated "Tuesday."

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1861]
May 12

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Thanks her for a delightful visit at the "Paradise of the Peri." Longs for a Homer to sing of the heroism of the Concord Volunteers. Quotes Rose's tribute to her enchantments. House and garden nearly finished. A.L.S. 4 p. 5 1/2 x 3 1/2 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1861 Aug 4 Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Hopes she is not in Boston; is slowly being consumed beneath "our lovely hill." Mr. Hawthorne and Julian at seaside. Asks about the manner of Mrs. Frances Elizabeth (Appleton) Longfellow's death. A.L. 2 p. 5 1/2 x 3 1/2 in.

Fragment, incomplete. For continuation, see Ms.C.1.12, 13-14.

1. Longfellow, Frances Elizabeth (Appleton) 1817-1861.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.12, 12-13

[1861 Aug 4]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Wonders how Henry Wadsworth Longfellow will take the death of his wife. Was appalled at news of Elizabeth Barrett Browning's death. Reminiscences about Mrs. Browning. A.L.S. 6 p. 5 1/2 x 3 1/2 in.

Fragment, incomplete. For remainder see Ms.C.1.11

1. Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882. 2. Browning, Elizabeth (Barrett) 1806-1861.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1861 Sept?]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Rose's letter us "a melancholy cry for companionship." Intends to play with the child herself that winter.

Postscript appended to a letter addressed to Mrs. Fields by Rose (Hawthorne) Lathrop, Sept. 1861.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915.

Ms.C.1.11

[1861]
Oct

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Asks her to purchase some chintz for slip-covers; will send the money by Mr. Hawthorne on Saturday. A.L.S. 4 p. 5 1/2 x 3 1/2 in.

Dated "Thursday p.m."

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1861
Dec 8

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[The Wayside, Concord] Plans to be in town this week "with every one of the Hawthorne flowers." Is having them photographed for an old lady on her death bed. A.L. 2 p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

Fragment, incomplete; for continuation see Ms.C.1.12, 7-8. Full length photograph taken by Silsbee & Case: cf. The Hawthorne Centenary at Salem, p. 96.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1871. Ms.C.1.12, 7-9.

[1861 Dec 8] Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] She does not photograph well. Has a new bonnet. Mr. Hawthorne is in much better spirits and is writing again. A.L.S. 4 1/2 p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

Fragment, incomplete; for remainder see Ms.C.1.11

Printed in part in B.P.L. Quarterly, July 1957, p.145-6.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 —6-4 '56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1862?
Mar 18]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Feels she must delay her visit; has not much enterprise for society since return from Rome. Thinks George Brinton McClellan's address to the soldiers (Mar. 14, 1862) "like the sound of the silver trumpets of Judah." A.L.S. 4 p. 6 x 4 in.

Signed: S.H. Dated "Tuesday evening."

1. McClellan, George Brinton, 1826-1885.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1862]
Mar 26

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Sends "the lady Una" for a visit. Knows Mrs. Fields will be frank about her engagements. Asks Mr. Fields to advance what money Una may need. A.N.S. 3 p. 6 x 4 in.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1862
Apr 11

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Hopes to see her by Tuesday; she and Rose will remain hidden if their wardrobe is not fit for court. They are all in a "full state of paean" at Mr. Hawthorne's return from Washington. A.L.S. 4 p. 6 1/2 x 4 in.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1862?
Apr]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Since Mrs. Fields's note putting an end to the will o' the wisp visit, she has been overwhelmed by crises. Julian is now in bed with the mumps; Una has had a very heavy cold since her Boston visit. Thanks Mrs. Fields for purchasing cloth; asks the price. A.L.S. 4 p. 6 1/2 x 4 in.

Dated "Tuesday."

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1862]
May 7

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Foresaw there would be no leisure for visiting. Fears Una will come down with the mumps. Feels she ought to attend Henry David Thoreau's funeral; "he was Concord itself in one man." A.L.S. 5 1/2 x 3 1/2 in. 4 p.

1. Thoreau, Henry David, 1817-1862.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1862 May?]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Writes of Henry David Thoreau. Objects to her speaking of pain as eternal. A.L. 2 p. 8 x 5 1/4 in.

Fragment, incomplete.

May refer to the poem beginning "Afar, afar, the rosy sails are far" printed in The Singing Shepherd and other Poems, p. 79

1. Thoreau, Henry David, 1817-1862.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1862
May 29]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Was cut to the heart by the exaggerated rumors of General Nathaniel Prentiss Bank's defeat, spread by Abigail May Alcott. Did not expect the brocatelle to be genuine but wishes it anyway. Is preparing a room in the Tower to be Mrs. Fields's country residence in the future. A.L.S. 4 p. 8 1/2 x 5 1/4 in.

Signed: S.H.

1. Alcott, Abigail (May)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1862
June 9]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Promises to appear with Rose on Monday. A.N.S.
2 p. 5 1/4 x 4 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1862
June 13]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Una rather tired but she sustained the housekeeping well except for Mr. Edward James Stephen Dicey's lateness to breakfast. The visit was a delightful one.
A.L.S. 4 p. 5 1/2 x 3 1/2 in.

Signed: S.H. Dated "Saturday 13."

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4 '56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11 (23)

[1862
June 19]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Returns several borrowed books. Speaks of Simon Forrester and his descendants. Thinks she may have left behind a brooch. A.L.S. 4 p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/2 in.

Dated "Thursday morning."
Refers to Elizabeth Drew (Barstow) Stoddard's book, The Morgesons.

1. Stoddard, Elizabeth Drew (Barstow) 1823-1902.
2. Forrester family.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1862
June 29

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Invites her and Mr. Fields to visit between the 5th and 15th of July when Mr. Hawthorne will be there.

Postscript appended to a letter addressed to Mrs. Fields by Rose (Hawthorne) Lathrop, June 29, 1862.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1862
June 29

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Was disappointed that Mrs. Fields did not come; describes the fête. Mr. Hawthorne descended from the Tower for the occasion. A.L.S. 8 p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/4 in.

Refers to Una's coming-out party.

[1862
July]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] "I have come to the conclusion that...we are here for the sole purpose of fulfilling the moral law..." It is very hot. The two families ought to look forward to two years spent in Italy. A.L.S. 4 p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/4 in.

Fragment; for remainder see Ms.C.1.11
Printed in B.P.L. Quarterly, July 1957, p. 149-50.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1862
July 5]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Hopes she can come on Wednesday if the weather be fair. Has heard better news about George Britton McClellan at Malvern Hill. A.L.S. 7 p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/4 in.

Hawthorne Mss.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915.

[c.1862 July]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To "My dear Moonlight" [Annie Adams Fields]

[(Concord)] Julian has poisoned himself in the woods but will be well enough to go to the seashore with his father. A.L. 4p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/4 in.

Fragment, incomplete; for continuation see Ms.C.1.12.18.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1862
July]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Julian has poisoned himself in the woods, but will be well enough to go to the seashore with his father. A.L. 4 p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/4.

Fragment, incomplete; for continuation see Ms.C.1.12, 18.

Ms.C.1.12.18

Fields, Annie (ADams) 1834-1915.

[c.1862
July]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

[To Annie Adams Fields]

[(Concord)] "I have come to the conclusion...that we are here for the sole purpose of fulfilling the moral Law." It is very hot. The two families ought to look forward to two years spent in Italy! A.L.S 4p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/4 in.

Fragment; for remainder see Hawthorne Mss.

Printed in B.P.L. Quarterly, July 1957, p. 149-50.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1862
Nov 28

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[The Wayside, Concord] Accepts her invitation for Julian. She has had a long illness, but is better. Una intends to visit Ada Shepard Badger, a former governess. A.L.S. 4 p. 5 x 4 in.

1. Badger, Ada (Shepard) 1835-

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1862
Dec 14

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[The Wayside, Concord] Describes Julian's return clad in Mr. Fields's gifts; thinks the visit did him a world of good. Mr. Hawthorne has had a feverish cold; does not feel secure about his health. Hopes William Davis Ticknor will go again to Washington with Mr. Hawthorne; the latter needs a change— the Roman days were melancholy ones, his first acquaintance with suffering. "He is more like an Eolian harp in his spirits now...and he was once as strong as Atlas while delicate as Ariel." A.L.S. 8 p. 7 1/2 x 5 in.

Mutilated; see Ms.C.1.12, 21 for missing fragment.

1. Hawthorne, Nathanile [illegible]4-1864.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1862 Dec 17

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Asks whether it would be convenient for Una to visit on the way home from the Badgers' in East Cambridge. A.L.S. 3 p. 7 1/2 x 5 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4 '56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1862
Dec 17]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Explains a blurred word in letter of December 14. Thinks Una would better visit some other time. Must refuse Mrs. Fields's offer of her house. A.L.S. 2 p. 7 1/2 x 5 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1862
Dec 31

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Thanks her for two engravings. Sends Una as a New Year's gift. Mr. Hawthorne is better both in spirit and in health. Describes their Christmas tree; had Mr. and Mrs. Alcott and Abby for tea. A.L.S. 4 p. 7 1/2 x 5 in.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915.

Ms.C.1.11 (28) B

1863
Feb 20

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Writes at length of Louisa Alcott's return from Georgetown and the severity of her illness. Mrs. Bliss, housekeeper for Mrs. Horace Greeley, discovered her ailment by a "magnetic power." Una enjoyed her visit "eminently" and Julian is reveling in his skates. Feels Mr. Hawthorne is decidedly better. Refers to members of Emerson, Greeley and Harding families. A.L.S. 16 p. 7 1/2 x 4 3/4 in.

1. Alcott, Louisa May, 18[illegible]1888.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1863
March]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Asks her to buy some braid and ribbon. The Moby Dick was sent to the bookstore, but addressed to Mr. Hawthorne
A.L.S. 3 p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/4 in.

Dated "Tuesday."

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1863
Mar 5]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields

[Concord] Intends to return two books by Julian. Asks when Mrs. Fields will go West. A.L.S. 3 p. 7 1/2 x 5 in.

Dated "Thursday."

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1863
Mar 6]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Must delay her visit because she has lost her maid. Has rebound No name; comments on it, The Woman in White, Les Miserables and The Cloister and the Hearth. A.L.S. 4 p. 7 1/2 x 5 in.

Dated "Friday."

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1863
Mar 17

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Finds she must defer her visit as Rose had a feverish cold. A "superior maid" has just dropped into her hands. "Mr. Emerson is here, badgering Mr. Hawthorne into dining with him." A.L.S. 3 p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/4 in.

1. Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1863
Mar 23

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Tells how she cured Rose's fever with her homeopathic remedies. Thanks Mrs. Fields for the set of Hawthorne works. Has been studying Francis Bacon "under the showing of Miss Bacon's Shakespeare interpretations." A.L.S. 8 p. 7 1/2 x 5 in.

Bacon, Delia. The Philosophy of the plays of Shakespere unfolded, with a preface by Nathaniel Hawthorne, was published by Ticknor and Fields in 1857.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915 Ms.C.1.11

[1863]
Apr 14

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Una has been very ill but is better. Julian had made an illumination of the Commandments. Will write when she can visit. A.L.S. 4 p. 7 3/4 x 4 1/4 in.

Signed: S.H.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1863]
May 3

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Thinks she will be able to visit by the end of the week, though without a new bonnet. Comments on the work of Rebecca Blaine (Harding) Davis, Harriet Elizabeth Prescott Spofford and Mary Abigail Dodge (Gail Hamilton). Asks who wrote "The Ship." A.L.S. 8 p. 7 1/2 x 4 3/4 in.

Probably refers to "My ship" by A. West in the Atlantic Monthly, April 1863.

1. Davis, Rebecca Blaine(Harding) 1831-1910. 2. Dodge, Mary Abigail, 1833-1896. 3. Spofford, Harriet Elizabeth (Prescott) 1835-1921.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11 (34)

[1863]
June 14

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Tells of Amos Bronson Alcott's disastrous interference with the temple. Has copied Louisa Alcott's poem, "Thoreau's flute" and hopes that Mr. Fields will publish it in the Atlantic. A.L.S. 8 p. 7 1/2 x 4 3/4 in.

Pen and ink sketch by Sophia Hawthorne.
For "Thoreau's flute" see the Atlantic Monthly, September 1863.

1. Alcott, Amos Bronson, 1799-1888. 2. Alcott, Louisa May, 1832-1888.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1863]
July]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Is downstairs again; expects her for promised day and night. Is anxious about Julian's algebra; his tastes are all poetic, aesthetic, philosophic. A.L.S. 4 p. 7 1/2 x 5 in.

Signed: S.H. Dated "Friday."

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11 (37)

[1863]
July 7

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Invites her to visit while the lilies are in bloom. Has the little stove ready. Dares not speak to Louisa Alcott about her rhymes; thinks she is "too petardy." A.L.S. 4 p. 7 1/2 x 4 3/4 in.

1. Alcott, Louisa May, 1832-1888.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11 (37)

[1863]
July 8

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] The water fountain is broken and Mr. Hawthorne thinks her visit should be deferred. A.N.S. 2 p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/2 in.

Dated "Wednesday a.m."

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1863
Aug 2

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Muses about Mrs. Fields at the sea-side. Thinks it absurd not to praise her beauty. Apologizes for her indifferent housekeeping, but thinks the walk with Mr. Hawthorne something gained. A.L.S. 10 p. 7 1/2 x 4 3/4 in.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1863]
Oct 11

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Could not be consoled for their silences if all eternity were not ahead. Mr. Hawthorne is not well; he is of too fine porcelain "to become acclimated among these rude shocks and airs." Is grieved that anyone found malice in Our Old Home; speaks of the dedication to FranklinPierce. A.L. 4 p. 8 x 6 1/4 in.

Fragment; for continuation see Ms.C.1.12, 31.

1. Pierce, Franklin, Pres. U.S., 1804-1869.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1863
Oct]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Has been occupied with the watch of Elizabeth Weir, who is verging on insanity because of her sister, Mary Adelaid Weir's suicide. Appreciates her efforts for Mary Cranch Peabody; her life is "palest possible" since her baby nephew, Wellington Peabody How, died. A.L.S. 5 p. 6 3/4 x 4 in.

Dated "Thurdsay."

1. Peabody, Mary Cranch, [illegible]37-c.1918. 2. Weir, Elizabeth 1830-1914. 3. Weir, Mary [illegible]ide, 1835-1863.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1863]
Nov 8

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Thanks her for helping Una choose a hat; would like to engage her dressmaker. Finds that Mary Cranch Peabody must have something she can do at home. A.L.S. 8 p. 7 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

1. Peabody, Mary Cranch, 1837-c.1918.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1863]
Nov 29

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Has found a woman to make Una's dress. Mr. Hawthorne has been very ill, but was helped by homeopathic remedies. He wishes to write, but fears some sort of "bedevilment." A.L.S. 8 p. 6 1/4 x 4 in.

Printed in part in Mrs. Fields's Nathaniel Hawthorne, p. 128.

1. Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804-1864.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1864
Jan 2

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Thanks her for a photograph of herself. Does not expect to go to Boston this winter; does not like to leave Mr. Hawthorne alone. A.L.S. 3 p. 7 1/2 x 4 3/4 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1864]
Jan 25

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Thanks her for the better photograph; has been too ill to write. Sees no hope of any "satisfactory interchange" except in the better land. Mentions their plans for a fair for negro children. A.L.S. 4 p. 4 1/2 x 4 3/4 in.

Signed: S.H.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1864 Jan] Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Neither she nor Mr. Hawthorne can come to Boston. Hopes to get her illustrated Gaffer Grey for Mrs. Fields. Describes Julian's illumination for "Ring out, wild bells" intended for the fair for negro children. A.L.S. 4 p. 7 1/2 x 4 3/4 in.

Dated "Saturday."
Pen and ink sketch by Sophia Hawthorne.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1864] Feb 2

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Wants Mr. Fields to purchase two pieces of vellum for Julian. A.N.S. 6 1/4 x 4 in.

Dated "Dawn--2d Feb."

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1864 Feb 25] Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Was forced to give the vases to Mary Porter (Tileston) Hemenway. Feels very tired with the disappointment. A.L.S. 4 p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

1. Hemenway, Mary Porter (Tileston) 1820-1894.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) Ms.C.1.11

[1864]
Feb 28

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Was equally disappointed about the vases, but Ellen Russell Emerson considered it a failure of obligation. Describe's Una's appearance at the fair and the successful sales. A.L.S. 4 p. 8 x 6 in.

1. Emerson, Ellen Russell, 1837-1907.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1864]
Mar 5

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Mr. Hawthorne is very indisposed; hopes William Davis Ticknor's plan of taking a trip will soon get under way. A.N.S. 2 p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

1. Ticknor, William Davis, 1810-1864.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1864]
Mar 31

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Is not rested from her anxious watch. After leaving Mr. Hawthorne in Mr. Fields's care was ready to lie "down upon the sidewalks." Has heard from William Davis Ticknor from New York. A.L.S. 4 p. 6 1/4 x 4 in.

1. Ticknor, William Davis, 1810-1864.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1864] Apr 11

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Cannot say a word about the death of William Davis Ticknor. Thinks of his bereaved family. Does not know what effect the shock will have on Mr. Hawthorne. A.L.S. 4 p. 6 1/4 x 4 in.

1. Ticknor, William Davis, 1810-1864.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1864] Apr 13

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Thanks her for the note about Mr. Hawthorne's return journey. Thinks often of Mrs. Emeline Staniford Holt Ticknor. Will not come to Boston unless she is needed. A.L.S. 4 p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

1. Ticknor, Emeline Staniford (Holt)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1864 Apr 18] Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

to Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Tells her of Mr. Hawthorne's return. He looked more ill than ever before. Does nothing but sit with him; the wheels of the small ménage are all stopped. Dared not leave him for William Davis Ticknor's funeral. A.L.S. 8 p. 6 1/4 x 4 in.

Dated "Monday eve."

Printed in J. T. Fields, Yesterdays with Authors, p. 118-120; Caroline Ticknor, Hawthorne and his publisher, p. 324-5.

1. Ticknor, William Davis, 1810-1864.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1864
Apr 22

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Mr. Hawthorne makes every day a small advance; he is thinking of going to the Isles of Shoals. Thanks Mr. Fields for the ale and oysters. A.L.S. 8 p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

Wrongly dated "Friday night, 21."

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1864] Apr 29

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Thinks Franklin Pierce's plan admirable; the serene jog trot in a private carriage will be very restorative for Mr. Hawthorne. A.L.S. 4 p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

Dated "Friday eve." Printed in James T. Fields, Yesterdays with authors, p. 120.

1. Pierce, Franklin, Pres. U.S., 1804-1869.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1864
May 5
.

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Asks when Rose may make her visit. Mr. Hawthorne is a very little better; wonders why Franklin Pierce does not start their trip. A.L.S. 4 p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

Signed: S. H.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1864]
May 20

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Wishes to speak of the majesty of Nathaniel Hawthorne, of his justice, of his tenderness. Is thankful for so soft a translation and for an end to his weariness. A.L.S. 4 p. 7 1/2 x 5 in.

Printed in Mrs. Fields Memories of a hostess, p. 70-71
Appended is an envelope bearing notes by Annie Adams Fields and M. A. DeWolfe Howe concerning the publication of the lette
Enclosed is a sketch of an angelic figure signed, Rose.

1. Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804-1864.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1864 May 30] Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Believes that she and her husband can never be divided; her heart will hold the presence of his freed spirit. Felt last Monday was a festival of life. There is no need to fear dark hours for her. A.L.S. 8 p. 7 3/4 x 6 1/4 in.

Dated "Monday night."
Printed in M. D. Conway, Life of Nathaniel Hawthorne, p. 213-5.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams),1834-1915.

Ms.C.
1.12
(27)

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody), 1809-1871.

A.L.S. to Annie Adams Fields expressing sympathy on capture of her brother [Concord, June 1864] 2s. (4p.)

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1864
July]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Would not oppose her husband's wish by writing of him. Believes no one should lift the veil he drew around himself. A.L.S. 4 p. 6 1/4 x 4 in.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1864 Aug 2

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Knows Mrs. Fields would not do anything with the papers against her wish; intends to copy what she can. Hopes to find more of the Dolliver Romance. A.L.S. 4 p. 6 1/4 x 4 in.

Signed: S.H.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1864
Sep 24]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Salem] Plans to remain another week; will take a chance of seeing her on the way back. A.L.S. 2 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1864
Sep 30

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[The Wayside, Concord] Feels that God has banished death; has shown her that it is "divinest love." It is as if "the soul of my soul" stood at the fountain of truth, pouring a stream for refreshment and reassurance. A.L.S. 8 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

Signed: S.H.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1864 Sep] Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Thinks her poem, The Future Summer? has "a portion of his eternal repose in it." Means to tell her about Hawthorne's last words to Posie Loring. A.L.S. 4 p. 5 x 3 3/4 in.

1. Loring, Mary Pickman, 1857-1864.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1864
Nov 27

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Sends Julian for a visit; his smile reminds her of a song by Barry Cornwall (Bryan Waller Proctor) Thinks the portrait of Una by William Henry Furnass a masterpiece. A.L.S. 4 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

1. Furnass, William Henry, 1826-1867.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1865
Jan 2

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[n.p.] Promised to stay longer with Mary Porter Tileston Hemenway. Plans to see her Tuesday. A.L.S. 4 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1865
Jan 19

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Plans to go Mary Porter Tileston Hemenway on Saturday; will run down and see Mrs. Fields. Tells her of the death of an old man whom she has been visiting; recalls Mr. Hawthorne's funeral. A.L.S. 8 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1865
Feb 24

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Arrived home safely; was welcomed by Una and Rose. Franklin Benjamin Sanborn has a son, Thomas Parker. A.L.S. 4 p. 5 x 3 3/4 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1865
Feb 27

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Has found the lost number of the Atlantic. Is trying to draw a head of Horace Mann from memory. Arranges to have Una's watch sent by her birthday. A.L.S. 3 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1865
Mar 9

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Julian has returned from Stockbridge and is taking his examinations. Tells of Una's birthday and the gifts she received. The publishers are thinking of engraving Horace Mann's portrait. A.L.S. 12 p. 5 x 3 3/4 in.

Contains pen and ink sketches by Sophia Hawthorne.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1865
Mar 10

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Received this morning a letter dated October 1863.
A.N.S. 4 p. 3 3/4 x 3 1/2 in.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1865 Mar 16

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Tells Mrs. Fields of the progress of Julian's examinations. Is still working on Horace Mann's head; repeats a compliment from Edith Davidson. A.L.S. 4 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11 (72)

1865 Mar 21 Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Thanks her for a pleasant visit. Does not ever wish to be called "little woman" again. A.L.S. 4 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11 (78)

1865 Mar 30

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Would like to see Mrs. Fields, but has to go to Stockbridge for Julian's belongings. Has finished the head of Horace Mann; has been changing the face in a drawing of a sleeping child to that of Posie Loring. A.L.S. 4 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1865 Mar] Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Has found a marble-topped walnut table and a chest dated 1651. Would like "The Chair" from the Old Manse. Expects to go to Stockbridge to pack Julian's belongings. A.L. 8 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

Fragment. Pen and ink sketches by Sophia Hawthorne.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1865
Apr 1

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Plans to go to Stockbridge next week; asks about a photographer. A.L.S. 2 p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1865 Apr 18 Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Describes a church service in memory of Abraham Lincoln. Offers an ancient carved settee to Mr. Fields. A.L.S. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed: S. H.
Verso: Pen and ink sketches by Sophia Hawthorne.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1865 Apr 28 Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Wants a book returned to Alice Jackson. Sends a poetic portrait of Mr. Fields done by Julian. A.L.S.
4 p. 4 1/2 x 3 1/2 in.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1865
Apr 29

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Outside cover of the "poetic portrait" of Mr. Fields. A.M. 1 p. 8 x 5 1/2 in.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1865
May 20

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Shocked at the terrible death of Charlotte Hemenway Speaks of their observations of May 19; thinks of Mary Ann (Holmes) Booth with sympathy. A.L.S. 4 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

1. Hemenway, Charlotte, d. 1865.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1865
May 26

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Wishes she could come while the hawthorne is in bloom. Got through the anniversaries better than she expected. A.L.S. 4 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915.

Ms.C.1.11

1865
June 9

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Fears she is a fixture at the Wayside. Una may visit Mrs. Hemenway. Finds Sophia Ripley Thayer took "The Chair" to Milton when she married. A.L.S. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1866
Jan 4

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Grieves that her bells were jangled but hopes the archangel has healing in his wings. Times and seasons have become only names to her as she has been drawn into eternal life. When two souls are one, no death is possible. A.L.S. 12 p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/4 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1866
Apr 25

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Fears she is a prisoner at home for the next few days. Wishes Rebecca Blaine Harding Davis would not write in such a mouldy style. A.L.S. 4 p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/4 in.

1. Davis, Rebecca Blaine (Harding) 1831-1910.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1866 May 16

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Could not possibly go this week; a sacred anniversary falls on Saturday. A.L.S. 3 p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/4 in.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1866
May 28

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Is disappointed that she has gone without even one glance at the Wayside. There is beauty in May which there is not in July. Thinks it would be good for Una to visit at Manchester. A.L.S. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1866 May] Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Quotes a disparaging paragraph on "Passages from Hawthorne's Note Books, V" from the Christian Register.
A.L. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.

Marked: P.S.

Cf. Christian Register, May 26, 1866.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1866
June 13

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[The Wayside, Concord] Is wholly occupied in finding a house for her brother, Nathaniel Cranch Peabody. Went to the anniversary exhibition at Dr. Dio Lewis's school, "but came home in agony." Comments on Gail Hamilton's Summer Rest. A.L.S. 7 p. 8 x 5 in.

1. Lewis, Dio, 1823-1886. 2. Peabody, Nathaniel Cranch, 1811-1881.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1866 July 4

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Una finds she cannot leave Lexington. Would be sorry to see the manuscript printed without her "severest supervision." General Franklin Pierce has a plan for her and Rose. A.L.S. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Refers to "Passages from Hawthorne's Note-Books, no. 9" in the Atlantic Monthly, Sept. 1866.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1866
July 8

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[The Wayside, Concord] Has been reading Plato; quotes also from Bacon's speech to Lord Sanquhar. Una goes to Lexington tomorrow; James Russell Lowell has much to say of Julian. Speaks of her wedding anniversary. A.L.S. 8 p. 8 x 5 in.

Cf. Complete collection of state-trials and proceedings for high treason. London, 1778. vol. 7, p. 89.

1. Lowell, James Russel[illegible]19-1891.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1866
Oct 1

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Tries to answer her last three notes. Had a letter to write that positively haunted her. Hates Azarian [by Harriet Elizabeth (Prescott) Spofford] and could not read Asphodel. A.L.S. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

The latter was published anonymously by Mrs. Fields in 1866.

1. Spofford, Harriet E[illegible]beth (Prescott) 1835-1921.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1866
Oct 7

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Tells her of a visit to Amherst, New Hampshire, and one to Mary Porter (Tileston) Hemenway at Nahant. Longs to see Mrs. Fields and her sisters. A.L.S. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

1. Hemenway, Mary Porter (Tileston) 1820-1894.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1866
Nov 24

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Sees no reason for this endless separation. Longs to read and talk with her. A.L.S. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1867 Aug ?]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Dorchester] Describes her visits at Little Boars' Head and South Salem. Has given up the idea of going to Europe; Julian is to study an active profession and the girls work at home. A.L.S. 7 p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1867
Oct 16

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Tells of a visit to Little Boars' Head. Asks Mrs. Fields to return an opera mantle to be dyed for Rose. Una is visiting Samuel Storrow Higginson's aunts in Brattleboro. A.L.S. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

1. Higginson, Samuel Storrow, 1841-1907.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1867
Dec 4]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Note of thanks for an evening spent with Charles Dickens. A.N.S. 4 p. 5 x 4 in.

1. Dickens, Charles, 1812-1870.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1809-1871. Ms.C.1.12, 16

[1867 Dec?]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Must read all of Charles Dickens's works. A.L.S. 2 p. 6 1/2 x 4 1/4 in.

Fragment; incomplete. Signed: S.H.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1868
May 10

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Grieves to leave Wayside; but remembers that Hawthorne was never happy there. Plans to go to Salem where Rose is at school Una has broken her engagement to Samuel Storrow Higginson. Mary Porter Hemenway visited them for the first time. A.L.S. 8 p. 8 x 5 in.

1. Hemenway, Mary Porter (Tileston) 1820-1894.
2. Higginson, Samuel Storr[illegible] 1841-1907.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1868
May 24

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Brattleboro, Vt.] Thanks her for the accounts of Charles Dickens. Brattleboro is enchantingly lovely, but Una does not seem to recover. Speaks of her own desparate illness. A.L.S. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

1. Dickens, Charles, 1812-1870.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1868
Aug 3

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[The Wayside, Concord] Comments on Angel Voices and Oliver Wendell Holmes's poem to Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. Una and Rose are good housekeepers. A.L.S. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Refers to "In gentle bosoms tried and true" recited on Longfellow's sixtieth birthday.

1. Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894. 2. Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

n.d. Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[135 Washington St., Boston] Asks her to give the enclosed "Great Carbuncle" to Ann. A.L.S. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

n.d. Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Hopes to reply to her flower-musings. Asks her not to invite Una to visit. A.L.S. 3 p. 4 3/4 x 4 in.

Signed: S.H.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1862
Apr 9

Hawthorne, Una, 1844-1877.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Thanks her for a delightful visit. Is expecting her father's return. A.L.S. 4 p. 6 1/2 x 4 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M

[1864 Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11
May 19]

Hawthorne, Una, 1844-1877.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Asks Mrs. Fields's assistance with her mother's mourning. Sees in her "A triumph of the most vivid faith." A.L.S. 4 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

Dated "Thursday evening."

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1864
Dec 21]

Hawthorne, Una, 1844-1877.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Thanks her for the volume of Mrs. Browning's poems Would like to visit her the Wednesday before New Year's Day as she proposes. A.L.S. 2 p. 7 1/2 x 5 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, [Annie (Adams), 1834-1915]? Ms.Am.26

Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894.

A.L.S. to Mrs. Fields; Beverly Farms, 6 August 1881.
1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1861
June 22

Lathrop, Rose (Hawthorne) 1851-1926.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Writes of her school and her garden. Tells in a postscript of Julian's birthday gifts. A.L.S. 4 p. 5 1/2 x 4 1/2 in.

Signed also by Sophia Hawthorne.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1861
[Sept]

Lathrop, Rose (Hawthorne) 1851-1926.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Has a family of paper dolls and a black kitten but finds it "so desolate to play alone." Is going to the mountains and then to Salem. A.L.S. 4 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

Appended is a postscript by Sophia Hawthorne.
Dated "Sunday."

B. P. L. Form No. 868 4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1862
May 20

Lathrop, Rose (Hawthorne) 1851-1926.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Was not going to celebrate her birthday until Saturday but got "three or four delightful presents."
A.L.S. 3 p. 6 1/2 x 4 in.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1862
June 29

Lathrop, Rose (Hawthorne, 1851-1926.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Was disappointed that Mrs. Fields did not come to Una's party. Sprained her foot and it is not well even now. A.L.S. 3 p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/4 in.

Appended is a postscript by Sophia Hawthorne.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1863
Jan 1

Lathrop, Rose (Hawthorne) 1851-1926.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[The Wayside, Concord] Thanks her for a book; thinks her picture is beautiful. A.L.S. 4 p. 7 1/2 x 5 in.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1863]
Mar 23

Lathrop, Rose (Hawthorne) 1851-1926.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Has been sick but has had a great deal to amuse her. A.L.S. 4 p. 5 x 3 /4 in.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

1864
May 5

Lathrop, Rose (Hawthorne) 1851-1926.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Asks Mrs. Fields to get a gray straw hat for her.
A.N.S. 1 p. 7 1/2 x 4 3/4 in.

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915. Ms.C.1.11

[1863 Dec] 24

Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer, 1804-1894.

To Annie Adams Fields.

[n.p.] Compliments her on the Ode written for the installation of the Great Organ. Sends an article intended for the Atlantic Monthly. Has printed and illustrated with her own hands the first installment of the life of Apollo. A.L.S. 4 p. 7 1/4 x 5 3/4 in.

*Ms.Eng.
151

Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915

Tennyson, Alfred Tennyson, baron, 1809-1892.

A.N.S. to Annie [(Adams) Fields]; Freshwater, Isle of Wright, 10 June 1872. 1 s. (1 p.) Mentions T.W. Higginson.

Ms.C.1.38

Fields, Annie (Adams), 1834-1915. ~~Ms.C.2.38~~

~~1874-~~
~~1883~~
1869-
1893

Thaxter, Celia (Laighton) 1835-1894.

To Annie (Adams) Fields, James Fields, and Sarah Orne Jewett.

[Newtonville, Portsmouth, Isle of Shoals, etc.] 288 ~~128~~ a.l.s.

** For further information, consult librarian for calendar of Thaxter manuscripts.

Fields, Annie (Adams), 1834-1915. No.93 in **Ms.E.9
.1

Trollope, Anthony.

Personal note to Mrs. James T. Fields. Dated, Waltham House, Waltham Cross, May 10, 1864. Manuscript, signed. 1 page. Size, 7 x 4 1/2 inches.

Fields, Mrs. Annie. Ch B 4.56

1865 May 15 Very, Jones.

To Mrs. Annie Fields.

[Salem.] Hopes his poem may prove of service to the cause. Will call if possible when he comes to the city. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

1883 Fields, Mrs. P.91.37

Apr Woods, Kate Tannatt

To Mrs. Fields

Telling her of her plans with Mrs. Goodwin to form an authors' club in Boston; saying that she hears that one has already been formed, and asking that her name be proposed, etc. 3 pp. 4 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

Ms.Am.
611

FIELDS, ANNIE (ADAMS) 1834-1915

Jewett, Sarah Orne, 1849-1909.

A.L.S. to Mrs. Charles Fairchild regarding projected trip of Annie Fields, thanking her for Christmas gift; Boston, 29 Dec. 1903. 1 s. (4 p.) With envelope.

Fields, James T.

Ms.Am.
(2)

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

A.Ms.S. (initials): Poem, "Fair Wind"; London, 21 Aug. 1847. 1 s. (2 p.)

No date Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881; publisher. Ch B 6.74

Mss poem: The Old Year. 1p. Signed. 10 x 8 in.

[1844?] Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. GRISWOLD MSS. NO. 344

Feb. 12 Ms. poem to R. W. Griswold.

[Boston.] "Distant, secluded, down in the isle of Manhattan lives Rufus the thoughtful!"

A.D. 1p. 11x8 in.
Gris. Corr., p. 151.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 347

1846 Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

Poem to R. W. Griswold.

[N.p.] Christmas week.
"Dear Rufus, while the midnight chimes
In Belfrys weave their merry rhymes,-"

6½

A.D.S. 3pp. 8x6 in.
Gris. Corr., p. 219.

Ms.Am.
1843
(7)

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.
A.signature with quotation; [Boston, 18--?]
1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Am.
46[illegible]
(2)

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

A. Postcard S. to Col. [**Henry**] Ware regarding return of Library book; Chicago, 11 Nov. [n.y.] 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Ware, **Henry**.

Ms.Am.
466
(1)

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

A. Postcard S. to W. H. Windsor regarding Library book given to George E. Ellis; Boston, 4 Mar. [n.y.] 1 s. (2 p.)

1. Ellis, George Edward, [illegible]1894.
I. Windsor, W H

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 371

N.d. Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

Note to R. W. Griswold.

[Boston.] Encourages Griswold in the face of adverse criticism.

A.N.S. 1p. 10x8 in.

Fields, James Thomas. No.69 in **Ms.E.9.1

Personal letter. Without address. Dated, 124 Tremont Street, Feb. 14 (no year). Manuscript, signed. 1 page. Size, 5 3/4 x 4 3/4 inches.

Ms.Am.
287
(1)

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

A.N.S. to [?] regarding loan of catalogue; [n.p., n.d.]
1 s. (1 p.)

Fields, James Thomas, 1817–1881.

N.d, *A.9681A.7

[Four photographs of John Greenleaf Whittier, and a photograph of his Amesbury home.]
Boston [etc. 184–?–1889]. Various sizes.
Accompanied by an autograph note signed J. T. Fields.

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, October 21, 1915.

K6356 — No main card. — Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807–1892. Portraits. — Fields, James Thomas, 1817–1881.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 338

1841 Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

July 20 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Portsmouth, (N. H.?).] Including an Ms. poem: "The Widow's Reply" (author unknown); describing his holiday.

A.L.S. 4pp. 10x8 in.
Gris. Corr., p. 94.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 339

1841 **Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.**

Sept. 15 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Boston.] Inquiring about two lost letters. Mentions [S. S.] Soden's illness, and news that Griswold is being considered for a post as co-editor of the "Boston Miscellany."

7½

A.L.S. 2pp. 10x8 in.
Gris. Corr., p. 97.

1841 Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 340

Dec. 12 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Boston.] Announcing completion of Charles Sprague's portrait; literary gossip. Encourages Griswold about his health.

A.L.S. 2pp. 10x8 in.
Gris. Corr., p. 103.

1842 **Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.**

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 341

May 6 Note to R. W. Griswold.

[N.p.] About the writer's effort to arrange for reviews of "Poets of America" in the "North American Review" and "Christian Examiner."

A.N.S. 1p. 8x5 in.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 342

1843 **Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.**

Ap. 12 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Boston.] Promising to write for him; announcing publication of various books (Whittier's "Lays of My Home," McLellan's "Mount Auburn," Cornwall's "English Songs," etc.).

A.L.S. 2pp. 10x8 in.
Gris. Corr., p. 142.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 343

1844 Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

Mar. 14 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Boston.] Asking for prints published in "Graham's Magazine."

A.L.S. 1p. 10x8 in.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 345

1844 **Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.**

Sept. 13 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Boston.] About the publication of L[indsay] & B[lakiston]'s "Christian Ballads." Asks for "Poetry of the Sentiments."

7 3/4 1 5/4

A.L.S. 2pp. 10x8 in.
Gris. Corr., p. 159.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 346

1845 Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

Mar. 18 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[N.p.] Asking for Henry Alford's "Poems"; news of
[E.P.?] Whipple.

A.L.S. 2pp. 8x6 in.
Gris. Corr., p. 172.

1845
Dec 30

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881; publisher. Ch J 3.82

To a friend.

[Boston, Mass.?] Alludes to the Ultimum Romanorum (?). The last number of Punch is sold so cannot supply him though he should like to return a courtesy and hopes that he can do so later. A.L.S. 1p. 7 1/4 x 4 3/4 in.

1846 Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. H.80.28

Jan. 27 To

«Boston» Regarding a lecture he had promised to give in Newburyport on the Friday following.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 348

1847 Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

Sept. 17 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Steamer Britannia, off Halifax.] Describing his European trip.

8¼ x 5½

A.L.S. 2pp. 8x5 in.
Gris. Corr., p. 230.

Ms.Am.
287
(3)

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

A.N.S. (initials) to Martin P. Kennard enclosing verses on his daughter; [Boston] 13 Feb. [1848] 1 s. (2 p.) With portrait.

I. Kennard, Martin P.

1848 **Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.**

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 349

June 1

Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Boston.] Sending a manuscript "done" by Whipple. Describes Whipple's son. Offers New Hampshire material for "Female Poets of America."

6 1/4

A.L.S. 3pp. 6x4 in.
Gris. Corr., p. 235.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 350

1848 Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

Aug. 15 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Boston.] Approving plans for "Female Poets of America." Recommends Mrs. [Susan Ayer] Barnes's poems.

A.L.S. 1p. 10x8 in.
Gris. Corr., p. 242.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 351

1849 **Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.**

Jan. 17 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Boston.] Explaining the careless revision of an article in the "Atlas"; enclosing an article for Perley's "Pic-Nic"; encouraging comments on "Ellet & Co."

A.L.S. 2pp. 10x8 in.
Gris. Corr., p. 248.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 352

1849 Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

Feb. 28 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Boston.] Enclosing proof sheets of writer's new book ["Poems"]. Mentions [C. F.] Hoffman's sad fate [he went mad about this time]. Longfellow's "Kavanagh."

A.L.S. 4pp. 7x5 in.
Gris. Corr., p. 250.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 353

1850 Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

Feb. 19 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Boston.] Inquiring about New York hotels; announcing his coming marriage.

A.L.S. 2pp. 8x5 in.
Gris. Corr., p. 260.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 354

1850 **Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.**

Nov. 11 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Boston.] Inquiring about an announcement of Bryant's poems published by Ticknor & Fields in the "International Magazine." Asks if Hawthorne was paid for his article in the "Memorial." Offers a poem by G. P. R. James and a story by Grace Greenwood.

A.L.S. 2pp. 7x5 in.
Gris. Corr., p. 268.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 355

1851 Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

Aug. 18 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Boston.] Acknowledging a letter of condolence upon his wife's death.

A.L.S. 1p. 7x4in.
Gris. Corr., p. 276.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 356

1851 **Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.**

Sept. 2 Letter written to R. W. Griswold.

[Boston.] Enclosing poems by Barry Cornwall and William C. Bennett. Announces Hawthorne's "Wonder Book." Asks about New York hotels.

A.L.S. 4pp. 6x4 in.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 357

1852 Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

Feb. 29 Note to R. W. Griswold.

[Rome, Italy.] Enclosing a letter, for publication if Griswold likes. Has arranged for the "International" to copy a new poem, "Verdicts," by an anonymous London author.

A.N.S. 1p. 8x7 in.
Gris. Corr., p. 283.

Ms.Am.
287
(4)

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

A.L.S. (initials) to Martin P. Kennard discussing reception in England, Mary Russell Mitford's failing health, etc.; London, 16 July 1852. 1 s. (4 p.)

1. Mitford, Mary Russel[illegible]87-1855.
I. Kennard, Martin P.

[1853] Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 358

Oct. 28 Note to R. W. Griswold.

[Boston.] Inquiring about Griswold's accident.

6¾ 4¼

A.N.S. 1p. 7x4 in.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 359

1854 Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

Jan. 30 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Boston.] Arranging the writer's coming visit. Describes a literary dinner given by Ticknor and Fields.

A.L.S. 2pp. 7x5 in.
Gris. Corr., p. 293.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

Ms.Am.
1843
(1)

A.L.S. to [George] Livermore wishing him well and sending book; Boston, 30 Mar. 1854. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Livermore, George, 1809-1865.

dp

3

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 368

1854 Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

July 21 Note to R. W. Griswold.

[Boston.] Miss Cary's "Clovernook Children" has gone to the stereotypers; too busy to take Leland's Ms.

A.N.S. 2pp. 7x5 in.
Gris. Corr., p. 296.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 361

1854 Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

Aug. 11 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Boston.] Advising delay in the publication of Miss Cary's poems; sending proof sheets of [T. W.] Parsons's "Poems"; writer's portrait.

A.L.S. 2pp. 7x5 in.
Gris. Corr., p. 296.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 362

1854 Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

Oct. 26 Note to R. W. Griswold.

[Boston.] Announcing his coming marriage to Miss Adams.

A.N.S. 1p. 7x5 in.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 363

1855 Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

Feb. 1 Note to R. W. Griswold.

[Boston.] Promising to do everything possible for Miss Cary's poems.

A.N.S. 1p. 5x4 in.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 364

1855 Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

Feb. 28 Letter written to R. W. Griswold.

[Boston.] Commenting on Stoddard's [unfriendly?] article in the "Albion" on Miss Cary.

A.L.S. 1p. 8x5 in.

1855 Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 365

June 5 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Boston.] Answering Griswold's inquiries about several poets.

A.L.S. 1p. 7x4 in.

1855 Fields, James Thomas, 1818-1881.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 366

July 10 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Boston.] Offers Lowell's daguerreotype but cannot get Whittier's; may find [Henry] Pickering's "Buckwheat Cake."

A.L.S. 1p. 7x4 in.

1855 **Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.** GRISWOLD MSS. NO. 367

July 18 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Boston.] Sending Pickering's "Buckwheat Cake." Praises Miss Cary's poetry.

A.L.S. 2pp. 8x5 in.

1855 Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 368

Nov. 3 Note to R. W. Griswold.

[Boston.] Describing the favorable reception of Griswold's new book [16th ed. "Poets of America"?].

A.N.S. 1p. 6x4 in.

1855

Nov. 12

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 369

Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Boston.] Explaining opposition to his review of Griswold's book in the "Transcript."

A.L.S. 1p. 8x5 in.
Gris. Corr., p. 300

1857 Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 370

Jan. 26 Note written to R. W. Griswold.

[Boston.] Asking about Griswold's health.

N.S. 1p. 7x5 in.
Gris. Corr., p. 307.

Ms.Am.
1656

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

A.N.S. to H.W. Longfellow on status of order for Shelley & Voltaire books and thanking him for charming day at Nahant; [Boston, 186-?] 1 s. (1 p.)

I Longfellow, Henry Wadsw[illegible] 1807-1882.

IN:
*XH
.706
.H58Hd

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

A.N.S. to Thomas Gaffield regarding the sale of books, including Thomas Gray's copy of Rochefort's Histoire naturelle et morale des Iles antilles (Rotterdam, 1681); Boston, 13 July 1860. 1 s. (2 p.) Inserted in the copy of Rochefort in question.

I Gaffield, Thomas

Fields, James Thomas, 1816-1881.

*Ms.Am. 131

A.L.S. to Richard Watson Dixon; Boston, 20 Dec. 1860.
1 s. (2 p.)

I Dixon, Richard Watson, [illegible]-1900.

Ms.Am.
287
(6)

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

A.L.S. (initials) to Martin P. Kennard thanking him for gift of apples; [Boston, 1862] 1 s. (1 p.) In verse.

I. Kennard, Martin P.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Mss.Acc. 199
(7)

A.N.S. (initials) to Rebecca [ ]; Boston, 15 July 1862. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Am.
1491
(46)

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

A.L.S. to Charles Taber Congdon thanking him for book; Boston, 29 June 1864. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Congdon, Charles Taber, 1821-1891.

Ms.Am.
1400
(428)

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.
5 A.NN.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Boston, 1865-1880. 5s. (7p.)

dp

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.34
p.134 B

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Boston, 27 March 1866.

Ms.Am.
1843
(2)

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

A.L.S. to Welch, Bigelow & Co. sending corrections for his Yesterdays with Authors; [Boston] 31 July 1872. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Welch, Bigelow & Co., printers, Cambridge, Mass.

dp

3

Ms.Am.
1843
(3)

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

A.N.S. to [Welch, Bigelow & Co.] requesting revised proofs of The Children of Lebanon; Manchester, Mass., 7 Aug. 1872. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Welch, Bigelow & Co., printers, Cambridge, Mass.

dp

3

Ms.E.9.4
(75-45)

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

A.L.S. to Richard C. Manning cancelling trip to Salem; Boston, 22 Dec. 1875. 1s. (1p.)

I Manning, Richard C
dpa

A

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

A.N.S. to [?] on inability to send autograph of Hawthorne; Boston, Mar. 1878. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Am.
1843
(4)

1. Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804-1864--Autographs.

dp

3

Ms.Am.
1843
(5)

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

2 A.NN.S. to Riverside Press on design of title page for his Family Library of British Poetry; [Boston] May 1878. 2 s. (2 p.)

I Riverside Press, printers, Cambridge, Mass.

dp

3

Ms.Am.
1843
(6)

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

A.N.S. to Welch, Bigelow & Co. sending article to go into Underbrush; [Boston] 28 May 1878.
1 s. (1 p.)

I Welch, Bigelow & Co., printers, Cambridge, Mass.

dp

3

Ms.Am.
287
(5)

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

A.N.S. (initials) to Martin P. Kennard praising article in Transcript; Boston, 24 Dec. 1879. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Kennard, Martin P.

1868 Fields, James Thomas, 1816-1881; publisher Ms LF

Feb.27

Vol.2

No.220

To [Kate Field]

[Office of the Atlantic Monthly, 124 Tremont St., Boston]
The writer says the Tombs will be a good subject for an article, but is doubtful about an article on Fanny Kemble. Discusses a failure to send proof sheets to Miss Field.
A.L.S. 1p. 4 1/2 x 7 3/8 in.

Written by a secretary.

Ms.Am.
993

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

A.L.S. to Justin Winsor regarding borrowing books; «Boston» 29 March 1872. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Winsor, Justin, 1831-1897.

Mss. Acc. 340

1875 Fields, James Thomas 1817-1881

Dec 15 To Pugh, Manager of Centennial Exhibition in Phila.

[Boston] Advises him that Longfellow is to go to Phila. Counsels manner of approach to other notable writers, namely: Bryant, R. H. Dana, Holmes, Whittier, and Lowell.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 4 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

Pugh, Manager of the Centennial Exhibition in Phila.
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882
Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878
Dana, Richard Henry, 1815-1882
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894
Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892
Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1890

Mss. Acc. 340

1875 Fields, James Thomas 1817-1881

Dec 19 To Pugh, Manager of the Centennial Exhibition in Phila.

[Boston, Mass.] Reports that Longfellow will not accept (Centanarian?) Post. Is dining with Holmes, Longfellow, and Whittier, and will do all he can to promote plan. [Of appearance at the Centenary Exposition in Phila.]
A.L.S. 1 p. 4 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.
Engraved portrait of J. T. Fields included. 6 x 8 1/2 in.

Pugh, Manager of the Centennial Exhibition in Phila.
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894
Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Mss.Acc.2589

A.N.S. to Epes Sargent; Boston, 14 Dec. 1879. 1 p.

1880
Mar.28

Fields, James Thomas, 1816-1881; publisher

Ms II
Vol.2
No.221

To Kate Field,

148 Charles Street, Boston, The writer recalls some amusing parts of Miss Field's Musical Monologue.
A.L.S. 2pp. 5 x 8 in.

Printed in part in Lilian Whiting's Kate Field: A Record on pp.386-7.

Fields, James T. - Letters to.

*Ms.Am.
205

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881

Agassiz, Louis, 1807-1873.

A.L.S. to James T. Fields on distribution of his Method of study; Cambridge, Mass., 17 Oct. 1863. 1 s. (1 p.)

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ch.D.9.31

Bacon, William Thompson, 1814-1881.

A.L.S. to James Thomas Fields; New Haven, 24 May 1842. 1 s. (2 pp.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1816-1881. Ch.H.11.51

Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchinson, 1825-1899.

A.L.S. to [James Thomas] Fields; Edinburgh, 14 Nov. 1862.
2s. (3 pp.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1816-1881.

Ms.E
.9.1
no.92

Browning, Robert, 1812-1889.

A.L.S. to [James T.] Fields concerning revised proofs [of the Ticknor & Fields edition of Men and women?]; [London] Oct. 30. 1868. 1 s. (1 p.)

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. *Ms.9.1.67

Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878.

A.L.S. to James Thomas Fields, sending poem on Dante for the Atlantic; 28 Oct. 1868. 1 s.(1 p.)

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Mss. Acc. 199
(3)

Curtis, George William, 1824-1892.

A.L.S. to James Thomas Fields; New York, 25 Apr. 1862.
1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Ms.E.9.4
70-8

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

Dickens, Charles, 1812-1870.

A.signature on face of envelope addressed to James T. Fields; Liverpool, 10 Apr. 1869. 1 s. (1 p.)

Fields, James Thomas, 1816-1881. Ch.H.11.56

Dobell, Sydney Thompson, 1824-1874.

A.L.S. to [James Thomas Fields?]; Cleeve Tower [n. d.]
2 s. (4 pp.)

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881; publisher. Ch B 6.70

1844
Jan 21

Eastman, Charles G

To James T. Fields.

[Woodstock.] Will follow his advice as to the book. Hopes sometime to meet him. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-1882.

Ms.E.
9.4
Em3

A.L.S. to James Thomas Fields sending titles for lecture series Philosophy for People; Concord, Mass., 9 April [1866]. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.C.1.12

1859-67 Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

n.d. Fields, Annie (Adams) 1834-1915.

Reminiscences of Sophia Amelia (Peabody) Hawthorne, incorporating portions of the latter's original letters to Mr. and Mrs. Fields, dated from 1859-1867. A.Ms. 31p.

Published in B.P.L. Quarterly, July 1957, pp. 143-54.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. No.69 in Ms.C.1.7.1

1864 Gottschalk, Louis Moreau, 1829-1869; composer.

Nov 16 To [James T. Fields.]

[Baltimore.] Will forward a contribution of 40 or 50 pages to the Atlantic [Monthly] in a few days. A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.

Refers to: Notes of a Pianist, printed in the Atlantic Monthly, February, March, and May, 1865.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881; publisher. Ch J 2.14

No date Griswold, Rufus Wilmot, 1815-1857; editor.

To James T. Fields.

[New York.] Explains his delay in returning the poem. Gave it to Deacon Weld who gave it to Greeley. Will continue to search for it until it is found. Greeley thought it not in the Yankees' line. A.L.S. 1p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Mss.Acc. 1427

Hafiz, Munir Bersertawishi Qudsi Fahrilnam.

[Poems. Persian manuscript, formerly owned by Leigh Hunt]

Ms. [Constantinople, 1792]

With autograph annotation by James T. Fields.

Ms.Eng.
224

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

Hall, Samuel Carter, 1800-1889.

A.L.S. to «James T.» Fields offering series of articles for simultaneous publication in Atlantic Monthyl and Art Journal; London, 22 Sep. «186-» 1 s. (3 p.)

Ms.Am.
1298

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

Hawthorne, Elizabeth Manning, 1802-1883.

Ms.Ll.(copies) to James T. Fields on Nathaniel Hawthorne; Boston ⌊187-?⌋ (30 p.)

Originals in Boston Public Library (Ms.C.1.11)

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

[1870]
Dec 12

Hawthorne, Elizabeth Manning, 1802-1883.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Salem] Believes the articles on Nathaniel Hawthorne in the Portland, Me. newspapers have some truth. Recalls his boyhood in Raymond, Me., his early lameness, the charm he had for strangers. A.L.S. 11 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

The date and place of writing are given in a note by James T. Fields. The biographical material was used by Fields in "The Whispering Gallery" in the Atlantic Monthly, Feb. and March, 1871.

For the newspaper articles, see the Portland Transcript, May 21, June 25, and July 9, 1870.

1. Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804-1864.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

[1870] Dec 13

Hawthorne, Elizabeth Manning, 1802-1883.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Salem] Thinks it fortunate nobody tried to cultivate Nathaniel Hawthorne's genius. Writes of his long walks near Sebago Lake and his experiences during a fire [at Stroudwater]. Encloses two letters written while he was traveling with his uncle, Samuel Manning.

Dec.16 Will be glad to receive the Atlantic Monthly and the English Notes [i.e. Notebooks] A.L.S. 10 p. various sizes.

Incomplete.

Much of the biographical material was printed by Fields in the "Whispering Gallery" in the Atlantic Monthly, Feb. and March, 1871.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

[1870]
Dec 26

Hawthorne, Elizabeth Manning, 1802-1883.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Salem] Describes Nathaniel Hawthorne's reading tastes, his daily habits, and his early love affairs. Believes he was all his life misplaced. Mentions his contributions to the American Magazine of Useful Knowledge and The Token. A.L.S. 20 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed: E.M.H.

Much of the biographical material was printed by Fields in "The Whispering Gallery" in the Atlantic Monthly, Feb. and March, 1871.

1. Hawthorne, Nathaniel, [illegible]4-1864.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

[1871]
Jan 28

Hawthorne, Elizabeth Manning, 1802-1883.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Beverly] Is pleased with "The Whispering Gallery" in the Atlantic Monthly (Feb. 1871) Gives the correct date for Fanshawe. Mentions Nathaniel Hawthorne's affection for Elinor (Barstow) Condit, his interest in old newspapers and cookery books. Has no material that could be inserted in a new edition of his works. A.L.S. 8 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed: E.M.H.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4 '56-25M.

Ms.C.1.11

Fields, James Thomas

Hawthorne, Julian, 1846-1934.

A.L.S. to James T. Fields thanking him for bananas and describing case of mumps; Concord, 3 May 1862. 1 p.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1862
July 25

Hawthorne, Julian, 1846-1934.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Regrets that he and his father will not be able to dine with the Fields on their way to Maine. A.L.S. 1 p. 6 1/2 x 4 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

[1863]
Nov 22

Hawthorne, Julian, 1846-1934.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Has time to do Mrs. Baker's initials, since his holidays have begun. A.L.S. 1 p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

[1863 Nov ?]

Hawthorne, Julian, 1846-1934.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Regrets he will not be able to see them this vacation. Will send up Mrs. Baker's initials. A.L.S. 1 p. 8 x 4 3/4 in.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

[1864
May 22]

Hawthorne, Julian, 1846-1934.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] His mother is willing that the service for Nathaniel Hawthorne should take place in the church. Does not wish her to know that the body was embalmed. A.L.S. 2 p. 7 1/2 x 5 in.

1. Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804-1864.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

[1862
Feb 20]

Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804-1864.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Is not at all determined to go to Washington. May send him an article. Thinks he will go to Boston in a week.

Signed: N.H. Postscript appended to a letter addressed by Sophia Hawthorne to Fields, Feb 20 1862.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11 (12 a)

1851
Mar 6

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Lenox?] Thinks the engraving lacks the light usual in Hawthorne's expression. Would like a daguerrotype of the painting. Fields's interest in Hawthorne's fortunes is "most exhilarating", enobling the publishing profession which she considers the "Trade of harpies." A.L.S. 4 p. 6 1/2 x 4 in.

Refers to the engraving from Cephas Giovanni Thompson's painting printed in the edition of Twice-Told Tales published by Ticknor and Fields in 1851.

Hawthorne Mss.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

1851
Mar 6

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To [James Thomas Fields]

[(Lenox?)] Thinks the engraving lacks the light usual in Hawthorne's expression. Would like a daguerreotype of the painting. Fields's interest in Hawthorne's fortunes is "most exhilarating," enobling the publishing profession which she considers the "Trade of Harpies." A.L.S. 4p. 6 1/2 x 4 in.

Refers to the engraving from Cephas Giovanni Thompson's painting printed in the edition of Twice-Told Tales published by Ticknor & Fields in 1851.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 -4-4-'56-25M.

Ms.Am.
1299

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

Ms.LL.(copies) to James Thomas Fields on Nathaniel Hawthorne; Boston ⌊187-?⌋ (24 p.)

Originals in Boston Public Library (Ms.C.1.11)

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11 (12b)

[1859?] June 26

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[6 Golden Square, London] Has not the strength to make any visits but Mr. Hawthorne and Julian will take breakfast with him. A.N.S. 2 p. 7 x 5 in.

Dated "Sunday."

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

Ms.C.1.12
4-5

1859
Nov 28

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[21 Bath St., Leamington] "Nothing less urgent...than the immediate danger of starvation of my husband and children would induce me to put myself into a magazine..." Mr. Hawthorne will help, if it be best, yet Fields has "proved to him very clearly that it would be injurious to him to contribute to periodicals." A.L.S. 2 p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

In part a transcription by Annie Adams Fields.
Printed in part in B.P.L. Quarterly, July 1957, p. 144-5.

1. Hawthorne, Nathaniel [illegible]4-1864.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1862 Jan 1 Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Sends him the photograph of Mr. Hawthorne made by Silsbee & Case. The ones of the children and herself were not satisfactory. Thanks Mr. Fields for a book. A.L.S. 4 p. 6 1/4 x 4 in.

For the photograph, see The Hawthorne Centenary at Salem, p. 84; Fiels, Annie Adams, Memoirs of a hostess, p. 54.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

[1862
Jan.]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Asks the price of the Microscope and its revelations, by William Benjamin Carpenter. Mr. Hawthorne has a severe cold. A.L.S. 3 p. 6 1/4 x 4 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

[1862] Feb 20 Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Tells Mr. Fields of an invitation for Mr. Hawthorne to visit in Washington and his suggestion that William Davis Ticknor accomapny him in March. Asks Fields to inquire about a masquerade costume for Julian. Mrs. Alcott read some letters from Louisa who "never was in such a Pardise." A.L.S. 4 p. 6 1/2 x 4 in.

Appended is a postscript in Nathaniel Hawthorne's hand. Louisa May Alcott spent a month with the Fields early in 1862.

1. Ticknor, William Davi[illegible]10-1864. 2. Alcott, Louisa May, 1832-1888.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

[1862] Feb 24

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Thanks him for being willing to speak about the costume; the masquerade is deferred until the 14th. A.L.S. 2 p. 6 1/2 x 4 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

[1862 Feb] 26

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Accepts the costume with thankfulness. A.N.S. 1 p. 6 1/2 x 4 in.

Dated "Wednesday, 26."

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

[1862] June 17

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Took the photographs of Henry David Thoreau to Sophia Thoreau, who wants to know where more may be obtained. A.N.S. 3 p. 5 1/2 x 3 1/2 in.

Dated: "Tuesday noon, Bunker's day."

1. Thoreau, Henry David, 1817-1862.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

[1862 July] 13 Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Thanks him for the "rich package." Their visit was too short; fears she and Annie will never have time enough till they "sit down by the brooks of Siloam." A.L.S. 4 p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/4 in.

Dated: "Sunday, P.M., June 13."
Signed also: N. H. by Nathaniel Hawthorne.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1862
Nov 3

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Wants to know who wrote the Eleusinia papers in the *Atlantic*. Gail Hamilton's book is much liked by all the family. A.L.S. 3 p. 8 1/2 x 5 1/2 in.

Refers to Mary Abigail Dodge's *Country living and country thinking*, Boston, Ticknor & Fields, 1862.

1. Dodge, Mary Abigail, 1833-1896.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

[1863]
June 15

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Corrects a line in Louisa Alcott's poem, which had been wrongly copied. A.N.S. 3 p. 4 1/2 x 3 1/2 in.

Refers to "Thoreau's flute" printed in the Atlantic Monthly, September, 1863.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1863
Sep 13

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Thanks him for the copy of Our Old Home; has been reading "Comsular experiences" for the first time. Asks him to buy a watch for Julian. A.L.S. 4 p. 7 1/4 x 5 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1863
Sep 20

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Thanks him for his last kindness to Julian. Explains the peculiar distinction of the inscription in Mrs. Fields's copy of Our Old Home. A.L.S. 4 p. 7 1/4 x 5 in.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11 (47)

1864
Apr 5

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Writes for money to pay the quarterly bills. Has had six letters from New York. Mr. Hawthorne is improving though "very weak." A.L.S. 2 p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11 (50)

1864
May 5

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Asks about the amount of Mr. Hawthorne's taxable income; a tax gatherer has been inquiring. A.L.S. 4 p.
7 1/2 x 4 1/2 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11(51)

[1864
May 7]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Intends to take Mr. Hawthorne to meet Franklin Pierce on Wednesday. Asks Mr. Fields to contrive some way in which Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes can see him. A.L.S.
4 p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2

Dated: Saturday.

Printed in J. T. Fields, Yesterdays with authors, p. 121.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11 (53)

[1864
May 21

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Asks that nothing be said concerning Mr. Hawthorne's illness. Her sister, Elizabeth Palmer Peabody, would inevitably exaggerate. A.L. 2 p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.

Appended is a note addressed to J. T. Fields by Una Hawthorne.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11 (55)

[1864 May 25] Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Asks Mr. Fields to send a note to Franklin Pierce if he thinks she should see him at once. Comments on Mrs. Fields's beauty at Nathaniel Hawthorne's funeral. A.L.S. 3 p. 8 x 6 1/4 in.

Wrongly dated "Wednesday, 24 May"

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

[1864]
June 6

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Thinks the photograph a very fine one. Wishes to read the fragment of the Dolliver Romance before its publication. Has arranged all the loose manuscripts. A.L.S. 4 p. 7 3/4 x 4 3/4 in.

For the Dolliver Romance, see the Atlantic Monthly, July, 1864.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

[1864
June 7]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Would like to obtain from John Adams Whipple the photograph of Hawthorne called the "Field Marshall." Intends it for Julian. A.N.S. 1 p. 7 1/2 x 5 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1864
June 9

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Did not realize that Hawthorne had decided to print the chapter of the Dolliver Romance. Speaks of the confidence her hasband had in Ticknor & Fields. Trusts that Oliver Wendell Holmes will not write of Hawthorne's physical condition. A.L.S. 4 p. 7 3/4 x 4 3/4 in.

Signed: S.H.

For this chapter of the Dolliver Romance and Holmes's article on Hawthorne, see the Atlantic Monthly, July, 1864.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1864 June 11 Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Does not think the photograph is like Nathaniel Hawthorne, particularly the eyes and chin. Hopes that John Adams Whipple has not lost his attempt. Una prefers the Washington vignette taken by Brady in 1862. A.L.S. 4 p. 7 1/2 x 5 in.

Signed: S. H.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

[1864 June] 12

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Likes the photograph less than at first. Will return it to Boston. A.L.S. 2 p. 7 1/2 x 5 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1864
July 29

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Would think it sacrilege to have anyone else touch Mr. Hawthorne's journals. Is upset by death of her cousin's child, Posie Loring. A.L.S. 4 p. 6 1/4 x 4 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1864
Aug 21

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Has made an appeal to Henry Arthur Bright about the photograph which he will not resist. A.L.S. 2 p. 6 1/4 x 4 in.

Refers to one of the three photographs of Hawthorne made by John Edwin Mayall, May 19, 1960. Cf. Century, April 1887; Athenaeum, June 18 1887.

1. Bright, Henry Arthu

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1864 Sep 14

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Is going to visit the George Bailey Lorings where she is needed; would like to go to Mrs. Fields for a day. Trembles at the prospect of plunging into the world again.
A.L.S. 4 p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1864
Oct 3

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[The Wayside, Concord] Henry Arthur Bright intends to have the photograph copied. Horace Bridge has destroyed the papers and his copy of Fanshawe. Wishes Mr. Fields to do the same. Julian is recovering from the poison. A.L.S. 4 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

Refers to one of the three photographs of Hawthorne made by John Edwin Mayall, May 19 1860.

1. Bridge, Horatio, 1806[illegible]893. 2. Bright, Henry Arthur.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1864
Oct 9

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Wonders why he does not come; has found another fragment of the Dolliver Romance. Cannot see him now until after Julian goes to Berkshire. A.L.S. 4 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1864 Nov 17

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Has received the proofs; suggests a number of corrections. A.L.S. 4 p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

Refers to the second scene from the Dolliver Romance published in the Atlantic Monthly January, 1865.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1864
Nov 20

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Thanks him for "twenty-four blue birds, touched off with gold." A.L. 4 p. 7 1/2 x 4 1/2 in.

Fragment; for continuation see Ms.C.1.12, 17.

Probably refers to copies of Twice-Told Tales, published by Ticknor & Fields, 1865. (Blue and Gold edition)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1864
Dec 5

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Thanks him for the letter and the photograph from Francis Bennoch. Is doubtful about printing the fragment of the Dolliver Romance. Wishes to devote herself to copying. A.L.S. 2 p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1864
Dec 21

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Thanks him for a copy of the Browning's poems. Sends a small parcel for Mrs. Fields. A.L.S. 4 p. 7 1/2 x 5 in.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1865
Mar 12

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Hopes George Stillman Hillard has returned to Mr. Fields the sum advanced for Julian's boots. The freshman examinations are safely over. A.L.S. 4 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1865
Apr 14

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Sends a sketch of Furness Abbey; thinks it necessary to say it is taken from Nathaniel Hawthorne's journal without revision. A.L.S. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

Cf. A visit to an Old English Abbey in the Atlantic Almanac, Boston, Ticknor & Fields, 1868.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1865
Apr 18

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Promises more perfectly finished material from the journals of Nathaniel Hawthorne. Wants Mr. Fields to return the settee if he does not like it. A.L.S 3 p. 5 x 3 3/4 in.

Appended is a stamped envelope postmarked "April 19, 1865."

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1865
Apr 26

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Supposes the couchette has arrived; has designs on some chairs. Una and Julian both have lame heels. A.L.S. 4 p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/4 in.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1865
June 4

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Has been offered four chairs, at least a hundred years old. Promises to go to the Old Manse for "The Chair."
A.L.S. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Pen and ink sketches by Sophia Hawthorne.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

[1865] Oct 1

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Has not found the meditation in Sleepy Hollow; has copied parts from the journal of the first year of their marriage, interesting because of Henry David Thoreau. Speaks of the other chapter of the Dolliver Romance. A.L.S. 4 p. 6 3/4 x 4 in.

Refers to "Passages from Hawthorne's Note-Books, no. 9" in the Atlantic Monthly, September, 1866.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1865
Oct 2

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Fears everything she sent yesterday was printed in the introduction to the Mosses from the Old Manse.
A.L.S. 2 p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/4 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1865
Oct 4

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[The Wayside, Concord] Feels that it makes no difference whether the material has been printed or not. Has more material on the first two years of their married life and a whole volume of the English Romance. A.L.S. 4 p. 7 1/2 x 5 in.

Signed: S.H.
Probably refers to Dr. Grimshaw's secret, Boston, 1883.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1865
Oct 8

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Thanks him for his kindness in arranging for a sale of one of Julian's illuminations. Has found a journal written partly in Brook Farm; asks where to place it. A.L.S. 4 p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/2.

Refers to "Passages from Hawthorne's Note-Books, no. V" in the Atlantic Monthly, May 1866.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

[1865
Oct 8]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Has found the musings in Sleepy Hollow. Thinks the journal written at Brook Farm very rich; has copied out 12 pages. A.L.S. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

Dated: Evening.

Refers to "Passages from Hawthorne's Note-Books, no. XI" in the Atlantic Monthly, November 1866, and No. 5, in the May 1866 number.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1865
Oct 12

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Sends material from the note-books of 1835 and 1836. Suggests elimination of all short sentences. A.L.S. 3 p. 8 x 5in.

Refers to "Passages from Hawthorne's note-books, no. 1," in the Atlantic Monthly, January 1866.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

[1865]
Oct 13

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Wishes to substitute a fuller passage about the girl and the flowers from her lover's grave; has come to the Maine journal of 1837. A.L.S. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed: S.H.

Refers to "Passages from Hawthorne's Note-Books, no. 1" in the Atlantic Monthly, January 1866.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1865
Oct 14

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Is glad he shares her feeling about retaining the short sentences. Sends part of the Maine record. Feels Hawthorne "reveals himself exquisitely in these papers, as no other person could portray him." A.L.S. 4 p. 4 1/4 x 3 1/2 in.

Refers to "Passages from Hawthorne's Note-Books, No. 2" in the Atlantic Monthly, February 1866.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1865
Oct 20

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Has been ill but sends another twenty pages. Is driven to a sort of necessity to keep copying; thinks walks were never transformed into language before. A.L.S. 4 p. 6 3/4 x 4 in.

Refers to "Passages from Hawthorne's Note-Books, no. 4" in the Atlantic Monthly, April 1866.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

Ms.C.1.11

1865
Nov 6

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Has come to the beginning of a journey to western Massachusetts; sends all up to that point. Thinks Elizabeth Manning Hawthorne might write of her brother's childhood and youth. A.L.S. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Refers to material published for the first time in Passages from the American Note-Books, Boston, 1868.

1. Hawthorne, Elizabeth M[illegible]ning, 1802-1883.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1865 Nov 20 Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Is distressed at the illness of Franklin Pierce. Horatio Bridge thinks his own name and that of Jonathan Cilley may be printed in full. Asks about selling one of Julian's illuminations. A.L.S. 4 p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/4 in.

Refers to "Passages from Hawthorne's Note-Books, no. 3" in the Atlantic Monthly, March 1866.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

[1865 Nov 20]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Sends another paper; thinks it a lovely picture of the Notch. Wonders if Samuel Worcester Rowse is using the English photograph for his crayon portrait of Hawthorne. A.L.S. 2 p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/4 in.

Signed: S. H.

Refers to material published for the first time in Passages from the American Note-Books, Boston, 1868.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

[1865] Nov.

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Discusses a number of corrections to be made in the proof. Promises the utmost care in the future. A.L.S. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.

Dated: Tuesday eve.

Refers to "Passages from Hawthorne's Note-Books, no. 1" in the Atlantic Monthly, January 1866.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1865
Dec 3

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Has written to George Stillman Hillard about the money paid for the article in the Atlantic Monthly. Franklin Pierce has given Julian a donation for his "college amenities." A.L.S. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

1. Hillard, George Stillman, 1808-1879.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1865
Dec 5

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Sends George Stillman Hillard's reply; was justified in taking the money for the Atlantic articles for herself. A.L.S. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

1. Hillard, George Stillman, 1808-1879.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1865
Dec 16

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Has received the proofs; agrees with him about the form of Horatio Bridge's name. A.L.S. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.

Refers to "Passages from Hawthorne's Note-Books, no. 2" in the Atlantic Monthly, February 1866.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

[1865 Dec]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Declares the photograph was returned in a wretched condition. Is not fit to sit up but had to "moan" about it. A.L.S. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Probably refers to the photograph of Hawthorne sent from England by Henry Arthur Bright. An engraving of it appeared in Good Company, Boston, 1866.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

[1865 Dec] Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Fears the engraving misses the delicacy of the photograph; the mouth is distorted. A.L.S. 4 p. 6 x 3 3/4 in.

Mutilated.

Probably refers to the engraving of Hawthorne made from the photograph taken by John Edwin Mayall and printed in Good Company, Boston, 1866.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1888. Ms.C.1.11

1866
Jan 11

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Promises him more material on Hawthorne's sojourn in North Adams. A.L.S. 3 p. 7 1/4 x 4 3/4 in.

Refers to material printed for the first time in Passages from the American Note-Books, Boston, 1868.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1866
Jan 26

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Sends the rest of the North Adams journey. Wants to know the earliest date of what she has already sent. A.L.S. 4 p. 4 1/4 x 3 1/2 in.

Refers to material printed for the first time in Passages from the American Note-Books, Boston, 1868.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1888. Ms.C.1.11

1866 Feb 8

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Asked for the dates in order not to make confusion in the manuscript. Would be glad to go to Boston and look it over herself. Cannot estimate the number of pages because of the variety of page and script. A.L.S. 4 p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/4 in.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1866
Feb 10

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Has corrected the manuscript; finished off 1838 and added notes up to the days of Brook Farm. A.L.S. 2 p. 6 3/4 x 4 in.

Refers to material printed for the first time in Passages from the American Note-Books, Boston, 1868.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1866
Feb 18

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Has finished the Old Manse records. Has left out all references to herself; dreads the publicity of the "wide-spread Atlantic." A.L.S. 2 p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/4 in.

Probably refers to "Passages from Hawthorne's Note-Books, no. X" in Atlantic Monthly, October 1866.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1866
Feb 24

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Sends some sentences and notes written before her marriage to Nathaniel Hawthorne. A.L.S. 3 p. 5 x 4 in.

Refers to "Passages from Hawthorne's note-books, no. VI" in Atlantic Monthly, June 1866.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1866
Feb 25

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Has found more on Old Manse time; thinks he will enjoy the Sleepy Hollow musing. A.N.S. 1 p. 5 x 4 in.

Signed: S. H.

Refers to "Passages from Hawthorne's Note-Books, no. XI" in Atlantic Monthly, November, 1866.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1866
Mar 1?

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peàbody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Thinks the greater part of the books, Passages from the American Note-Books, should be fresh and new. Begs him not to put in the engraving of Nathaniel Hawthorne which is in Good Company. Would like one of the English photographs for Elizabeth Manning Hawthorne. A.L.S. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Dated "First day of Spring."

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1866
Mar 8

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Thanks Mr. Fields for the photograph of Nathaniel Hawthorne for his sister Elizabeth. The Commonwealth has taken exception to the use of Jonathan Cilley's name. Is sorry Julian's illumination is not to be exhibited anonymously
A.L.S. 4 p. 5 x 4 in.

Cf. The Commonwealth, Saturday, March 3, 1866.

1. Cilley, Jonathan, 1[illegible]1838.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields,James, Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1866
Mar 19

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Is glad to hear a cheerful word against the "captious, meddleson Commonwealth." Has been reading the English Romance and has been held by an inescapable spell. A.L.S. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Probably refers to Dr. Grimshaw's secret, Boston, 1883. Cf. The Commonwealth, Saturday, March 3, 1866.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

[1866]
Mar 21

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Returned the proofs at once; the trouble must be in the Boston Post Office. A.L.S. 2 p. 6 1/4 x 4 in.

Dated "Wednesday."

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1866
Apr 14

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Asks him to help her recover the spectacles which she had left in town. A.N.S. 1 p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/4 in.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1866
Apr 29

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Tells him how Ralph Waldo Emerson broke in upon his precious Sunday to deliver the package. Asks if Fields sent her $100 in March; wants to verify her accounts. A.L.S. 3 p. 6 3/4 x 4 1/4 in.

Signed: S. H.

1. Emerson, Ralph Waldo [illegible]803-1882.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1866
May 17

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Sees no harm in using the names of George Ripley and Ralph Waldo Emerson. Is hopeless about financial affairs; sent the tax-gatherer back to George Stillman Hillard. A.L.S. 4 p. 5 x 4 1/4 in.

Refers to "Passages from Hawthorne's Note-Books, no. VII" in Atlantic Monthly, July 1866.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1866
May 24

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Wants an edition of Tennyson for Una; returns an illustrated German book by Rose. Her anniversaries are over for the year. A.L.S. 3 p. 8 1/4 x 5 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1866
July 24

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Has made wild havoc with the proof; the delicate music is not for all ears. Thinks the photograph of Julian has in "inward dignity" wanting in most attempts. A.L.S. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Refers to "Passages from Hawthorne's Note-Books, no. IX" in Atlantic Monthly, September 1866.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1866
July 27

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Is going to strike out as little as possible; will omit only some personalities. Promises to copy more from the manuscripts. A.L.S. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

Probably refers to "Passages from Hawthorne's Note-Books no. X" in Atlantic Monthly, October 1866.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1866
Aug 2

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[The Wayside, Concord] Julian has returned from Appledore. Promises to attend to the proof when it comes. Wants to know whether to send her copy as fast as she makes it. A.L.S. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Probably refers to "Passages from Hawthorne's Note-Books, no.X" in Atlantic Monthly, October 1866.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1866
Aug 5

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Has made a few corrections in the manuscript and erased some names. Has been copying the separate journal of Julian and Bunny; it cannot be printed without Julian's consent. A.L.S. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed: S.H.

Refers to "Passages from Hawthorne's Note-Books, no. X" in Atlantic Monthly, October 1866 and Twenty days with Julian and Little Bunny, privately printed, New York, 1904.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1866 Aug 12 Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Thanks him for a clipping. Asks his opinion on the journal of Julian and Bunny. A.N.S. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.

Refers to Twenty days with Julian and Little Bunny, privately printed, New York, 1904.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1888. Ms.C.1.11

[1866]
Aug 15

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Thanks Mr. Fields for Dr. John Brown's charming volume Spare Hours; the photograph of Hawthorne is a success except for the position of the right eye. A.L.S. 4 p. 5 x 4 in.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1866
Aug 19

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Asks whether she has sent any copy for 1850 and now far she has copied in the English journal. A.L.S. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed: S. H.
Refers to "Passage from Hawthorne's Note-Books, no. XII" in Atlantic Monthly, December 1866.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1866
Sep 4

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] The expressman would not take the package of journals till fair weather. Has hitherto copied from only four volumes. Promises to write to James Russell Lowell at once. A.L.S. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1866
Sep 12

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Hoped to tell him of the opinions of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow and James Russell Lowell in regard to Twenty Days with Julian and Little Bunny. Speaks of Samuel W. Rowse's portrait of Hawthorne. A.L.S. 3 p. 5 1/4 x 4 in.

For Longfellow's letter, cf. W. H. Cathcard, Bibliography of the works of Nathaniel Hawthorne, p. 67.

1. Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882. 2. Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891. 3. Rowse, Samuel Worcester, 1822-1901.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1866
Sep 19

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Protests against his letting James Russell Lowell read the Isles of Shoals journal. A.N.S. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed: S. H.

Refers to material printed in Passages from the American Note-Books, Boston, 1868.

1. Lowell, James Russell, 1819-1891.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1866 Oct 14

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Is pleased with his plan for the gradual publication of the volumes. Considers the collection of Laurence Sterne's sermons an heirloom but offers him a copy of Charles Churchill's poems with her husband's autograph. A.L.S. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Refers to Passages from the American Note-Books, Boston, 1868.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

[1866]
Oct 28

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Thanks him for a check. Committed "petty larceny" on Sir Launfal. A.L.S. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1866
Dec 9

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Hopes printing these extracts from the English Journals will not injure the charm of future volumes. Will select all the separate adventure and descriptions. A.L.S. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Intended for separate publication, but printed in Passages from the English Note-Books. Boston, 1870.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1866
Dec 10

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Sends him the account of the visit to Conway Castle. A.N.S. 1 p. 5 x 4 in.

Published in Passages from the English Note-Books, Boston, 1870.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

[1866 Dec] Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Makes a list of heads for the extracts from the English journals. Has copied more of the journals of the children. A.L.S. 2 p. 5 x 4 in.

Printed in Passages from the English Note-Books, Boston, 1870.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1867
Jan 2

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Promises to make more copy. Asks whether then she may expect more money. A.L.S. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed: S. H.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

1867 Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Hawthorne Mss

Jan 2

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[(Concord)] Promises to make more copy. Asks whether there is any money coming to her. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "S.H."

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1867
Feb 25

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Has nearly finished the American journals. Suggests that he keep the manuscripts themselves in his safe. Asks him to pick out a book for Una's birthday. A.L.S. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Refers to Passages from the American Note-Books, Boston, 1868.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1867
Mar 23

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Sends the last of the American journals and three months of the English. Has still six and a half volumes of English notes and all the Italian. It was Hawthorne himself who caressed the little leper. A.L.S. 4 p. 5 x 4 in.

Signed: S. H.

Cf. Hawthorne, Nathaniel, Our Old Home, Boston, 1863.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1867
Mar 28

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Thinks Hawthorne kept no journal in 1850. Is on the brink of bankruptcy; needs money for coal and food. A.L.S. 4.p. 8 x 5 in.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1867
May 31

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Sends him the last sheets on 1840. A.L.S. 1 p.
8 x 5 in.

Refers to Passages from the American Note-Books, Boston, 1868.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

[1867]
May 31

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Has copied additional extracts about Brook Farm.
A.N.S. 1 p. 5 x 4 in.

Signed : S.H.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

[1867 May]

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Can supply the gap in the manuscript from the Atlantic. Has found a long account of the drowning of the girl in the Concord River. A.L. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.

Marked P.S.

Refers to Passages from the American Note-Books, Boston, 1868.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1867
June 10

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Has copied over four hundred pages of the English journal. Is very anxious about the July bills, Had decided not to publish the journals of the children. A.L.S. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1867
June 16

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Sends all she has finished from the English journal. Quotes a letter from Mary Howitt. A.L.S. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

1. Howitt, Mary (Botham) 1799-1888.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1867
July 7

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Asks when he means to begin printing the American journal and whether any money is due her. A.L.S. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed: S.H.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1867
Aug 4

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Defends Julian. Feels no one understands him because of his reticence but herself. A.L.S. 4 p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

Signed: S. H.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1888. Ms.C.1.11

1867
Oct 8

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Finds the pages are missing from the middle of the Old Manse journal to 1850. Has no money yet; hopes to hear from George Stillman Hillard. A.L.S. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed: S. H.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1867
Oct 9

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Inquires about the copy of Twenty Days with Julian and Little Bunny. A.N.S. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed: S. H.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

1867
Oct 27

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Put the copy of the Twenty Days with Julian and Little Bunny and the extracts from private letters into his hands. Is aghast at hearing that she owes him $700. A.L.S. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed: S. H.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1867
Nov 3

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Objects to printing the private letters in the Atlantic. Suggests asking his clerk about the missing copy. Grieves over her debts. A.L.S. 8 x 5 in.

Signed: S. H.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1867 Nov 18

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Wishes a charge for Jane Austen's novels corrected. Did not realize that the money sent in April and June was not owing to her but a loan. A.L.S. 4 p. 6 1/4 x 4 in.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1867
Dec 29

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Comments on Charles Dickens's readings: "positively miraculous seems his power." A.L.S.

Fragment.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1868 Jan 19

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] The American journal goes smoothly up to the part already printed in the Atlantic. Thinks it providential the Twenty Days was lost. Wishes Mrs. Fields would write her about Dickens. A.L.S. 4 p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

Signed: S. H.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1868
Jan 22

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Has placed the pages in order; would put the letters of 1861 into the appendix of the English journal. Asks about the Christmas Bouquet reputed to be by Hawthorne.
A.L.S. 2 p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

Signed: S. H.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1868 Jan 30 Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Finds the title, Christmas Bouquet, was a typographical error. Had decided not to print the Twenty Days in any form. A.L.S. 4 p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1868
May 2

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Asks him for her account. Is slowly mending; plans to go to Brattleboro. Hopes to sell the Wayside as soon as possible and go to Salem to board. A.L.S. 4 p. 7 3/4 x 4 in.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

[1868]
May 20

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Brattleboro, Vt.] Wants an itemized account from his clerk. Wonders why he delays to publish the American notes. A.L.S. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Refers to Passages from the American Note-Books, Boston, 1868.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1868
May 24

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Brattleboro, Vt.] Apologizes for over-drawing; thought George Stillman Hillard had said there was $10,000 in his hands. A.L.S. 3 p. 5 x 4 in.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1868 June 2 Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Will write to George Stillman Hillard about the question of the money. Is incapable of making an index.
A.L.S. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1868
June 7

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] George Stillman Hillard has explained that the large sum of money was long ago paid over. Will try to make an index. A.L.S. 4 p. 5 x 4 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

[1868]
June 12

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Needs the text to start the index to Passages from the American Note-Books. Asks about her percentage on the book. Offers him some of her Norway spruces. A.L.S. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1868
July 1

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Feels it necessary to correct all the proofs herself. A.L.S. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

1868
July 5

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Asks how to supply a gap in the English journal caused by printing the selection in the Atlantic Almanac. Speaks of Hawthorne's great love of England. A.L.S. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1868
July 14

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Finds a gap in the proof; asks how to return the sheets. Rejoices at the news of the international copyright.
A.N.S. 3 p. 5 x 3 3/4 in.

Signed: S. H.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1868
July 15

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Is delighted with the news about the English publishers; will not send for the $500 until she needs it. A.N.S. 2 p. 5 x 4 in.

Signed: S. H.

Refers to the English edition of Passages from the American Note-Books, London, Smith & Elder, 1868.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1868
July 16

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Is fighting to retain the peculiarities of Hawthorne's style. Asks Mr. Fields to send the money for the English edition. A.L.S. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1868
July 28

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Was amazed to see a letter in a newspaper purporting to be from Hawthorne to Francis Bennoch on the subject of the Civil War. Is trying to find what Smith & Elder gave for Our Old Home. A.L.S. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

For Hawthorne's letter, cf. Julian Hawthorne, Hawthorne and his wife, v. 2, p. 291.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1868
Aug 2

Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Will insist that Smith & Elder give more for a work of two volumes. Asks why Ticknor & Fields have decreased their percentage; is really in straightened means.
A.L.S. 4 p. 5 x 4 in.

Signed: S. H.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

[1868?] Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Describes her emotion at seeing the bindings with the hawthorne vine, etc. Thinks that Nathaniel Hawthorne would have liked them. A.L. 2 p. 7 1/2 x 5 in.

Fragment.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

[1871] Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871.
Mar 14

To James Thomas Fields.

[91 Boylston St., Boston] Note of thanks. A.N.S. 1 p.
6 x 4 1/2 in.

Pen and ink sketch by Sophia Hawthorne.

Signed: S. H.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1863
Mar 5

Hawthorne, Una, 1844-1877.

To James Thomas Fields and Annie Adams Fields.

[Concord] Thanks them for a copy of Comus. Left a paper cutter in her room. A.L.S. 3 p. 6 1/2 x 4 1/4 in.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

[1864]
May 8

Hawthorne, Una, 1844-1877.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Her father is to meet Franklin Pierce at the Bromfield House on Wednesday. Hopes Oliver Wendell Holmes can see him. A.L.S. 4 p. 7 1/2 x 5 in.

Manuscript note in Annie Adams Fields's hand giving the approximate date.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

[1864]
May 13

Hawthorne, Una, 1844-1877.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Asks him to send some money to her mother. She is very anxious to hear Oliver Wendell Holmes's opinion of the health of Nathaniel Hawthorne. A.L.S. 2 p. 7 1/2 x 5 in.

Dated "Friday."

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

[1864 May 21] Hawthorne, Una, 1844-1877.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Speaks of her mother's grief at the thought of a shadow on Hawthorne's mind. A.N.S. 1 p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.

Appended is an unsigned letter addressed to Mr. Fields by Mrs. Hawthorne.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

[1865
Mar]

Hawthorne, Una, 1844-1877.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Arranges a year's subscription to Young Folks for Rose. A.L.S. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1865
Apr 2

Hawthorne, Una, 1844-1877.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Asks him to get three tickets for Edwin Thomas Booth's performance on Saturday. A.N.S. 2 p. 5 1/2 x 4 1/4 in.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

[1866 Nov]

Hawthorne, Una, 1844-1877.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Asks him to secure a ticket for Adelaide Ristori's performance on Saturday. A.N.S. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Ms.Am.
1303
(4)

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894.

A.N.S. to James T. Fields sending note to Miss Mitford; Pittsfield, 11 Sept. 1854. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Am.
1303
(2)

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894.

A.N.S. to James T. Fields on remaining with the Atlantic; «Boston, 186-?» 1 s. (1 p.)

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ch.D.13.53

Hunt, Freeman, 1804-1858.

A.L.S. to James Thomas Fields; [New York, n. d.] 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

Jackson, Helen Maria (Fiske) Hunt, 1831-1885.

Ms.Am.
2337
(1)

A.L.S. to James T. Fields sending additional poem to be placed just before "Last Words"; Bethlehem, N.H., 12 Oct. 1870. 1s.(2p.)

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881; publisher.

Ch A 12.63

1845
Aug 11

Keese, John.

To James T. Fields, Boston.

[New York,] Sends an order for books. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

[18]62
Mar 17

Lathrop, Rose (Hawthorne) 1851-1926.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Concord] Thanks him for the costume for the masquerade. Wore it also the next evening to a little private dance "which was jollier." A.L.S. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed: H. R.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 4-4-'56-25M.

Ms.Eng.
225

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

Linton, Eliza (Lynn) 1822-1898.

A.N.S. to [James T.] Fields expressing desire to see him before his departure; London [n.d.] 1 s. (4 p.)

FIELDS, JAMES THOMAS, 1817-1881.

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882.
M.L.S. to Mr. Benhock on the death of Mr. Fields. In a postscript he apologizes (in his own hand) for not penning the letter due to a lame wrist; Portland, Me. 15 July 1881. 1s. (3p.)

Ms.Am. 2433

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Mss.Acc.199
(9)

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882.

A.N.S. (initials) to James Thomas Fields; Nahant, Mass., 3 Sept. 1861. 1 s. (4 p.)

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. No.80a in **Ms.
E.9.1

Mitchell, Donald Grant.

Letter to James T. Fields, in regard to "Doctor Johns". Dated, Edgewood, Feb. 1, 1865. Manuscript, signed. 1 page. Size, 8 x 5 inches.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

GRISWOLD MSS.
NO. 812

1849 Peabody, Ephraim, 1807-1856.

Apr 5 Letter to James T. Fields.

[N.p.] Enclosing some poems.

A.L.S. 2pp. 7x5 in.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

[1868 Oct] Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer, 1804-1894.

To James Thomas Fields.

[n.p.] Intends to have a confidential talk with him about Mrs. Hawthorne's affairs. Speaks of the lack of yearly acoounts, of the occurrence of errors, and the question of the author's percentage. Suggests he have the books examined Declares "people's tongues are wagging to his detriment." A.L.S. 8 p. 8 1/2 x 5 1/2 in.

Printed in More Books, Sept. 1946.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

[1868]
Nov 1

Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer, 1804-1894.

To James Thomas Fields.

[n.p.] Mrs. Hawthorne wishes her to find out from Houghton what volumes were printed and in what years. Would like an order from him to that effect. A.L.S. 3 p. 5 1/4 x 4 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

[1868]
Nov 20

Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer, 1804-1894.

To James Thomas Fields.

[n.p.] According to Mr. Clarke, Mr. Hawthorne's works do not net $100 a year. Compares this with Washington Irving's profits. Finds a number of errors in the account, particularly the percentage. Mrs. Hawthorne thinks she will have Putnam publish the English and Italian journals. A.L.S. 8 p. 8 x 5 1/4 in.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

[1868]
Dec 14

Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer, 1804-1894.

To James Thomas Fields.

[n.p.] Is forced to believe that 11 the copies manufactured were not entered. Speaks of the suspicions of others.
A.L. 4 p. 8 x 5 1/4 in.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.11

1869
Jan 4

Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer, 1804-1894.

To James Thomas Fields.

[Cambridge] Sees now the accuracy of Mr. Clarke's accounts; did not realize the contract for 12 cents a volume dated from 1864. Does not think it necessary to examine the printer's accounts. Will advise Mrs. Hawthorne not to change her publisher. A.L.S. 4 p. 8 x 5 1/4 in.

Printed in More Books, Sept. 1946.

B. P. L. Form No. 868 4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ch.F.9.91

Reed, William Bradford, 1806-1876.

A.L.S. to Mr. Fields; Philadelphia, 3 October 1843.
1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.Fr.
79

Fields, James Thomas, 1816-1881.

Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustin, 1804-1869.

A.L.S. to [editor of Atlantic Monthly? James Thomas Fields] thanking anonymous author of article on himself; Paris, 5 août 1866. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.Am.
556

Fields, James Thomas, 1816-1881.

Simms, William Gilmore, 1806-1870.

A.L.S. to James T. Fields asking him to send recent publications; Charleston, 31 July [185-] 1 s. (1 p.)

Fields, James Thomas

No.78a in **Ms.Z.9.1

Stowe, Harriet Elizabeth Beecher.

Personal letter to James T. Fields. No date. Manuscript, signed. 2 p. Size, 5 1/2 x 4 inches.

DIGITIZED

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881; publisher. Ch J 3.5

No date Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874; author.

To James Thomas Fields, publisher.

[Boston, Mass.?] Informs him that copy shall be sent to him the next day. A.L.S. 1p. 4 1/4 x 3 1/2 in.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1871. Mss.Acc. 199
(13)

Taylor, Bayard, 1825-1878.

A.L.s. to J[ames T[homas] F[eilds]; Kennett Square, Pa., 17 Oct. 1861. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Eng.
405

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881, supposed addressee.

Thackeray, William Makepeace, 1811-1863.

A.N.S.(initials) to F. [i.e., James T. Fields?] sending revised title for lecture in Boston; New York, 29 Nov. [1855] 1 s. (1 p.)

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Ms.C.1.38

1874-
1883

Thaxter, Celia (Laighton), 1835-1894.

To Annie (Adams) Fields, James Fields, and Sarah Orne Jewett.

[Newtonville, Portsmouth, Isle of Shoals, etc.] 128 a.l.s.

** For further information, consult librarian for calendar of Thaxter manuscripts.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881; publisher. Ch B 5.35

1844 Oct 30 Tuckerman, Henry Theodore, 1813-1871.

To James T. Fields, Esq.

[New York.] Returns the copy of Holmes and asks for a copy of the Token containing his poem Apollo Belvidere. Suggested Fields to Appleton to review Nature's Gems. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Ms.Am.
1523

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881.

Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892.

A.L.S. to James T. Fields ordering books; .Boston? 186-?.
1 s. (2 p.)

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Mss.Acc. 199
(15 A)

Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892.

A.L.s. to [James Thomas] Fields;

Centre Harbor, N. H., 31st 8th mo 1861. 1 s. (4 p.)

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. Mss.Acc. 199 (16)

Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892.

A.N.s. (Initials) to [James Thomas] Fields; [Amesbury?] 1st mo 6 1862. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881; publisher. Ch B 3.18

No date

Willis, Nathaniel Parker, 1807-1867.

To James T. Fields, Boston.

[Astor.] Hastens to inform him of his subject, The Merchant's transcending his vocation. A.L.S. 1p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.
Address on separate sheet of paper.

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881; publisher. Ch B 4.6

No date Whittier, John Whittier.

Mss Poem, Kathleen. 2p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.
Note certifying the manuscript, signed J.T.Fields.

Ms.Am. FIELDS, JAMES THOMAS, 1817-1881.

1102
(15)

Ellis, George Edward, 1814-1894.

A.L.S. to William O. White requesting copy of C. Harding's Egotistography for James T. Fields; Charlestown, 19 Dec. 1866. 1 s. (2 p.)

Fields, James Thomas, 1817-1881. No.5 in Ms.C.1.18

1881
Aug 2

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882.

To Elizabeth Stuart (Phelps) Ward.

[Nahant] Thanks her for her latest book. Speaks of her notice of James T. Fields's death.
A.L.S. 4 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

FIELDS, JAMES THOMAS, 1817-1881--
PORTRAITS.

RARE BOOK DEPT.
*A.2932.5

Fields, James Thomas. 1817-1881.
Verses for a few friends.
— Cambridge. University Press. [1879.] 74 pp. 24°.
Inserted is a photograph of the author.

[This work is kept on the Special Libraries Floor.]

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, January 11, 1909.

G9239 — T.r.

Fields, Mrs. James T.

See Annie Adams Fields. 1834-1915

Fielitz, Alexander von.

Fielitz, Alexander von, 1860-1930.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

Ms.Am.
1506
pt.2
no.14

Fiennes, William, first Viscount Saye and
Sele, 1582-1662.
A.L.S. to Rev. Cotton? ; [n.p., 1638?
Mutilated] 1s.(1p.)

Prince collection

✓ ds

2

Mss.Acc.
2499b
(164)

Fierst, Clyde

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.7
p. 60

Fifield, ~~[Mrs]~~ H[annah] C[ranch] ~~[Bond]~~

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Weymouth,
2 Oct. 1837. 1 p.

Invitation for A.A.P. to preach at Weymouth.

1 Weymouth, Mass.

Fifield, Hannah Cranch ~~(Bond)~~

Ms.Eng.
483
(310)

A.L.S. to aunt Mary (Cranch) Wilcocks giving family news, noting destruction of crops by Hessian fly & black worm, and President's visit to Boston; Dorchester, 4 June 1817. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Wilcocks, Mary (Cranch) 1742-1824
dp

3

FIFIELD, JOHN. Ch.M.2.1
v.5, 917

1799 Frye, Simon, -1822.

Jan 24 To George Thacher

[Boston] Comments on recent elections; requests help regarding land claims in Maine of son-in-law, John Fifield.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 9 x 7 in.

Fifield, Mrs. Mary Ms.A.9.2

See main cards for full contents.

Vol.6	No.31	«Mrs. M. W. Chapman» to C. Weston. Mrs. F. called, looking very ill.	n.d.
Vol.25	No.81	«D. Weston» to A. W. Weston. Mrs. F. lent a book to the writer.	4/15/1851

#Ch.M.2
.3 v.4
p.703a

Fifield, Samuel

A.L.S. to Governor Benning Wentworth reporting failure to enlist any troops in his company; Kingston, N.H., 16 June 1762. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Wentworth, Benning, 169[illegible]770
1 Militia--New Hampshire

1864 Fifield, W C B Ms.A.9.2

10 May Vol.28

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.10

«No.2 Dean St. ... London» The writer asks the addressee what to do with a package of Anti-Slavery documents, which he received from R. D. Webb. Will leave London for the U. S. on June 3.

A.L.S. 3 p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

1 Webb, Richard Davis, 1805-1872
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

Ms.
1115
(10)

Fifty Associates, Boston.

Massachusetts. Inferior Court of Common Pleas (Suffolk Co.)

Execution served against Caroline Bancroft in favor of the Fifty Associates; Boston, 15 May 1829. Printed form filled out in ms.; signed by Charles A. Parker, clerk.
1 s. (2 p.)

*Ms.Am.
186
(3)

Fildes, Sir Luke, 1844-1927.

A. signature; Kingsgate [London] 6 Mar. 1899.

Filehne, Wilhelm, 1844-192-? Mss.Acc. 1703

2 A.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Breslau, etc., 1898-1912.

Filene, Edward Albert, 1860-1937.

Ms.Eng.
557

Angell, Sir Norman, 1872-

3 T.LL.S. to E.A. Filene requesting copies and suggesting changes in pamphlets, etc. on world peace; New York, 1927.

4s. (4p.)

Filene, Edward Albert, 1860-1937

Ms. 2631

Brooks, John Graham, 1846-1938

3 A.LL.S. to [Edward Albert] Filene; Cambridge, Mass., etc., ca. 1903. 3s.(4p.)

Together with an A.L.S. to "My dear Ashley", referring to E. A. Filene, [20?] May [1911?], 1s.(2p.), and an A.L.S. to Dr. [Karl G. ?] Lamprecht, 25 May 1910, 1s.(2p.).

Fillebrown, C B

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

Fillebrown, Charles Bowdoin, 1842-1917

For letters to C.B. Fillebrown,
see Mss. 1889, 1895, 1898, 1900, 1904, 1906,
1909, 1912, 1934

Fillebrown, James, 1751-1816 *G.41.9.106

Palmer, John, 1754-1822.

Ms.D.S.: Oath of allegiance and militia officer's oath, sworn before James Winthrop, J.P.: [Cambridge ?] Mass., 29 Apr. 1788. 1 s. (2 p.) Signed also by James Fillebrown and James Winthrop.

G.41
.10

Fillebrown, Thomas.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Index to the Winthrop Family Papers.

FILLEUL, EDOUARD.

Ms.Ch.
.I
.13
.44

Jérôme Bonaparte, King of Westphalia, 1784-1860.
Ms.L.S.(Jérôme Napoleon) to Prince d'Ekmulh requesting position of Commissaire des Guerres for secretary Edouard Filleul; Paris, 6 juin, 1815. 1 s. (1 p.)
Annotated by recipient.

Ms.
2766
.8.31
(nos.
5-6,17)

Fillmore, Clyde, actor, fl.1935.

Photographs : Richard Tucker, photographer, 1935.

12.5 x 19cm. - 20.5 x 25.5cm.

Actual performance photographs of <ins>Deluxe</ins>, a play by Louis Bromfield and John Gearon, Shubert Theatre, Boston, week of February 18, 1935.

Fillmore, Millard. Ms F 1.19.50

Autograph signature, Aug 4, 1856.

Ch C 9.42

1849 **Fillmore, Millard, 1800-1874; president of the U.S.**
June 4

To W.B.Preston.

[Washington, D.C.] Introduces Elias Whelden who comes to him highly recommended. Hopes that his application will be received. A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

1 Whelden, Elias
I Preston, W.B.

Ch C 9.41

1849 Aug 24 Fillmore, Millard, 1800-1874; president of the U.S.

To James McGuire

[Buffalo,N.Y.] Has received some letters from Mrs. Stuart, but cannot yet say whether his family will accompany him. Hopes to leave in September. A.L.S. 1p. 6 1/2 x 4 1/2 in.

I McGuire, James

Ch J 3.100

1849 Aug 24 Fillmore, Millard, 1800-1874; president of the U.S.

To General L. Combs ?

[Buffalo.] Will expect to see him at the American hotel in September. Regrets that illness in his family prevents him from offering the hospitality of his own home. A.L.S. 1p. 6 3/4 x 5 in.

1854 Fillmore, Millard, pres. U.S., 1800-1874 Ms IF
Apr.8
Vol.2
No.222

To Whom?

[Battle? House] The writer accepts an invitation to visit the theatre provided he is still in town.
A.L.S. 1p. 4 3/8 x 7 in.

*Ms.F.1
.19.30

Fillmore, Millard, Pres. U. S., 1800-1874

Clay, Henry, 1777-1852.

A.N. (3d person) to the President [Millard Fillmore]; [Washington, D. C.] 7 Dec. 1851. 1 s. (1 p.)

Fillmore, Millard, pres. U.S., 1800-1874 Ms.A.1.1

Signer of the Fugitive Slave Law of 1850. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.8 No.41 W. L. Garrison to J. G. Whittier. Objected to the commendation of M. F. and C. Sumner by the Mass. Legislature at almost the same time. 3/24/1874

No.42 W. L. Garrison to E. Atkinson. Hopes that Gen. N. P. Banks will not be chosen to fill the vacancy left by C. Sumner in the U.S. Senate. 3/28/1874

Fillmore, Millard, pres. U.S., 1800-1874 Ms.B.1.6

Vol.6

1856 23 June May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister No.34

To Rev. S. Alfred Steinthal

«Leicester, Mass.» The writer discusses the nomination of James Buchanan by the Democrats. Says that the pro-Slavery Know-Nothings nominated Millard Fillmore, and that Col. John C. Fremont is the Republican candidate. ...
A.L.S. 8pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.

See also

? May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister Vol.10
To Samuel Joseph May No.52

Filmer, Beversham. Ch A 6.35

1754 Clinton, Henry Fiennes, 1720-1794; ninth earl of Lincoln and 2d duke of Newcastle-under-Lyne; auditor of the exchequer.

For Thomas Lord Bishop of Oxford, Beversham Filmer Esq., and James Stephens, M.D., executors of Sarah Duchess Dowager of Marlborough.

[Written from?] Order to deliver the three named, five thousand pounds and interest lent by them to the government upon security of the Act for granting an aid to His Majesty by a land-tax. D.S. 1p. 15 x 10 in.

Signed, Lincoln.

Printed form filled in.

Signed also by G.Lytellton, J.Campbell, Barnard and Walpole.

Verso: Receipt signed by Thomas Oxford, Beversham Filmer and James Stephens.

Filomarino, Mario Cito

Ms.2360

Collection of costume designs for opera and ballet. Italy, c. 1850-1937. Ca. 2,700 items. Boxes 1-10.

Contains original designs in watercolor and ink for operas and ballets presented in Italy during the years 1850-1937. Most of the designs are signed. Among the designers are Bartezago, Candia, Casella, Chateniere, Edel, Ciceroni, Filomarino and Santoni.

In-house inventory.

FINANCE - BOSTON

Ms. 2870 fol

Stewart, Watts & Bollong, Public Accountants & Auditors, Boston.

Typed "Auditors' report covering examination for the fiscal year ended January 31st, 1921, and special investigations resulting from the defalcation of Thomas J. O'Daly"; Boston, 18 July 1921. 1v.(50p.)

Audit of books and accounts of the Treasury Department and the Trust Funds of the City of Boston.

Ms.Hait.
67-11
(24)

FINANCE--HAITI.

Dumont, Charles.

Ms.D.S. regarding financial transactions with son Charles Louis Dumont and firm in Saint Domingue; Paris, 6 oct. 1740. 1 s. (2 p.)

FINANCE--U. S. *Ch.F.2.77

Sewall, David, 1735-1825.

A.L.S. to George Thatcher; [York, Me. ?] 22 Apr. 1790. 1 s. (3 p.) On government finance and court business. Typed copy also.

FINANCE--U. S. *Ch.F.3.6

Sewall, David, 1735-1825.

A.L.S. to George Thacher; York [Me.] 28 Jan. 1793. 1 s. (3 p.) On assumption of state debts.

FINANCE--U. S. *Ch.F.3.26B

U. S. 3d Cong., 2d sess., 1794-1795.

Ms.D.(copy): Report of special committee on funding of public debt; [Philadelphia, 1794] 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

FINANCE--U. S. *Ch.F.3.26A

Ward, Joseph

A.L.S. to Dwitht Foster; Philadephia, 20 Feb. 1798. 1 s. (3 p.) Encloses copy of "Report of a Committee of Congress in 1794, upon the new Bills." (See *Ch.F.2.26B)

FINANCE--U. S. *Ch.F.3.28

Ward, Joseph

A.L.S. to Dwight Foster; Philadelphia, 9 March 1798. 1 s. (4 p.) On funding the public debt.

FINANCE, PUBLIC.

Charlestown, Mass. Selectmen.

Ms.f Bos.
XC2

Accounts passed by the Selectmen; Charlestown, 1795-1847. 2v.

(Charlestown Archives, 32-33)

FINANCE, PUBLIC.

Charlestown, Mass. Treasury Dept.
Ms.f Bos. Accounts; Charlestown, 1649-1842. 5 vols.
XC5 (Charlestown Archives, 36-40)

FINANCE, PUBLIC.

Charlestown, Mass. Treasury Dept.
Ms.f.Bos. Orders and receipts; Charlestown, 1806-1834.
XC7 3 vols.
(Charlestown Archives, 42-44)

FINANCE, PUBLIC.

Charlestown, Mass. Treasury Dept.
Ms.q Bos. Receipts; Charlestown, 1809-1847. 2 vols.
XC9 (Charlestown Archives, 46-47)
v.2 wanting.

FINANCE, PUBLIC.

Ms.f.Bos.
XC11

Charlestown, Mass. Treasury Dept.

Sinking fund accounts and finance committee's records; Charlestown, 1818-1847. 1v.

(Charlestown Archives, 49)

CONTENTS: Sinking-fund accounts, 1818-1835.--Records of the Finance Committee, 1835-1847.

FINANCE, PUBLIC.

Ms.f Bos.
XC6

Charlestown, Mass. Treasury Dept.
Taxes received and abatements made; Charlestown, 1837-1846. 1v.
(Charlestown Archives, 41)

Ms. 2676

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - MASSACHUSETTS - BOSTON

Ms.D.: Balance of ledger; Boston, 31 July 1802. 1s.(2p.)

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - MASSACHUSETTS - BOSTON

Ms.Bos.Z15(33)

Boston. Brattle Street Church.

Records, ca. 1856-1887. ca. 940 loose items.

Financial documents (bills, receipts, treasurer's reports, accounts of parsonage fund, tax vouchers, canceled checks, etc.), in part relating to the building of the Brattle Square Church, and John Gardner, treasurer of the Building Committee.

(cont. on card 2)

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - MASSACHUSETTS - BOSTON

Boston. Brattle St. Ch.   (card 2)   Ms.Bos.Z15(33)

Together with 3 volumes: Treasurer's book (accounts, 1844-1874); Pastor's receipts (relative to Rev. Samuel Kirkland Lothrop's monthly salaries, 1857-1873), with six loose insertions; and account booklet, ca. 1865-1874, with one loose insertion.

Ms. 2938

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS - RHODE ISLAND - NEWPORT

Ms.D.: account between W[illiam ?] V[ernon ?] and captains [Samuel ?] Chase, De Wolf, C[aleb ?] Gardner, P[eleg ?] Clark and S[amuel ?] Brown; [Newport ?, R.I., 179-?] 1s.(1p.)

[According to vendor, this Ms. was part, at one time, of the papers of William Vernon (1719-1806)]

Ms.Eng.
329
(21)

FINCHLEY TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.

Mason, Lindsay.

A.L.S. to G. Cruikshank acknowledging his consent to chair meeting of Finchley Temperance Society; Finchley, 2 Feb. 1852. 1 s. (2 p.)

On same sheet are Ms.NN. and sketches by Cruikshank.

Fincke, Martha (Brown)

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

*Ms.Eng.
183
(59)

Fincker, Joseph

Fry, Elizabeth (Gurney) 1780-1845.

A.L.S. to Joseph Fincker; [London] 25 Aug. 1830. 1 s. (3 p.)

Finistère (Dept.) Citizens. *Ch.I.10.19

Santerre,Antoine Joseph, 1752-1809.

A.N.S. to les Citoiens de la Section du Finistère; 11 avr. 1793. 1 s. (1 p.)

*Ms.Am.
561

.FINLAND.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Accessions record for the Peter MacQueen Collection.

Finlay Ch A 3.82

1855 Mar 3 Brougham, Henry Peter, 1st baron Brougham and Vaux, 1778-1868; lord chancellor.

To Mr. Finlay.

[Grafton Street.] In compliance with his request, forwards a few lines on the subject. A.L. 1p. 7 x 4 1/2 in. Written in the third person.

1772 Finley, John, fl. 1772. No. 57 in *G.51.7.4

Oct 31 Morris, Cadwalader, 1741-1795.

To Samuel Inglis, Portsmouth, Va.

[Philadelphia] Introduces a John Finley who plans to ascend the Potomac River to Alexandria.

A.N.S. 1 p. 8 1/4 x 6 1/2 in.

*Ms.D.1.3
v.12 (26)

Finley, John Huston, 1863-1940.

4 Typed LL.S., etc., to Thomas Augustus Watson; Albany, N. Y., 12 Oct.-25 Oct. 1916. 5 s. (5 p.)

I Watson, Thomas Augustus, 1854-1934

Ms.Am.
2173
(79)

Finley, John Huston, 1863-1940.

A.L.S. to Dale Warren on receipt of translation of Dante's Inferno; New York, 26 March 1925. 1s. (2p.)

I Warren, Dale, 1897-
dpa

1777 Finley, Joseph. Ch J 5.164

To Colonel Francis Johnson, Vine Street, Phil.

[York County.] Asks that Captain Duncan be permitted to sign for him whatever papers he may have to fill out for the order of the Cincinnati. A.L.S. 1p. 6 3/4 x 4 in.

1 Society of the Cincinnati

1 Cincinnati, Order ofthe
I Johnson, Francis

1806
Oct 1

Finley, Robert, 1772-1817. Ch A 10.65

To the Rev. Joseph Rice, Trenton.

[Basking Ridge.] Will not be able to attend the meeting. Informs him of the journey he made and the place where he preached. Covered two hundred and thirty miles. A.L.S. 3p. 8 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

Finley, Robert, 1772-1817. Ch.D.12.19

A.L.S. to [?]; Basking Ridge, 10 May 1815. 1 s. (1 p.)

1759 Finley, Samuel, 1715-1766; educator. Ch A 5.60
Sept 28

To Eleazur Wheelock, Lebanon, Conn.

[Princeton, N.J.] Introduces Mr.Pomroy who is to be an usher at the school. Asks that he receive him. A.L.S. 1p. 7 1/4 x 6 in.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.6
p.1223

FINLEY, SAMUEL, 1752-1829

Radcliff, Jacob

A.L.S. to C.D. Cooper against Samuel Finley's charges; New York, N.Y., 24 Jan. 1818. 1 s. (2 p.)

FINLEY, W

Lewis, John Travers, Abp. of Ontario, 1825-1901.

Ms.Am.
1914

A.L.S. to Wm. Doane, Bishop of Albany on accepting the Rev. W. Finley's apology & retraction; Ottawa, 12 Apr. 1878. 1 s. (4 p.)

Mss.Acc.
2499b
(165)

Finn, Daniel E

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Finn, Elizabeth (actress, wife to Henry J.)

Ms. Th. 1 . T 41 (50), c 24

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Mss.Acc.
2740
(6)

Finn, Frank Snelling, d. 1892.

A.L.S. to Francis Henry Jenks discussing his writing and deafness, reminiscing about family and Boston; Mechanic Falls, Me., 28 June 1889. 3 s. (5 pp.)

I. Jenks, Francis Henry, 1838-1894.

Finn, Frank Snelling, d. 1892.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Finn, Henry James (actor-manager)

Ms. Th. 1, C18 (1-2), C21-22, C24, D243-...

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Finn, Henry James William 1737- 1840 Mss.Acc.2741 (3)

A.N.S. to [Samuel Haynes Jenks]; Boston, 22 March 1830.
1 s. (1 p.)

[illegible]-863

I. Jenks, Samuel Haynes, ~~1838-1894~~.

Mss.Acc.
2740
(45)

FINN, HENRY JAMES WILLIAM, 1787-1840.

Edwards, Harry, 1830-1891.

A.L.S. to Francis Henry Jenks answering enquiries about [Henry J.] Finn, thanking him for poem; New York, 19 Dec. 1887. 1 s. (2 p.) Cf. Mss. Acc. 2740 (64)

Mss.Acc. FINN, HENRY JAMES WILLIAM, 1787-1840.

2740
(7)

McGlenen, Harry A

A.N.S. to Francis Henry Jenks accepting memento of [Henry J.] Finn for Boston Theater; Boston, 13 July 1887. 1 s. (1 p.)

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.2
p. 45

Finney, C.harles. G.randison. (1792-1875)

A.L.S. to .Amos Augustus. Phelps; Providence, 25 Aug. ~~1831~~. 1 p.

1835

Unable to comply with A.A.P's request.

*Ms.A. Finney, Charles Grandison.
21.13
p. 12

Tappan, Lewis

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; New York, 3 Mar. 1843. 2 p.

Plans for distributing copies of Finney's sermon on Regeneration.

Finney, Charles Grandison, 1792-1875 Ms.A.1.1

A professor at Oberlin College. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.4 No.63 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garison. C. G. F. advised participation in all reforms at the graduating exercises at Oberlin College. 8/28/1847

No.64 L. Stone to F. J. Garrison. Heard C. G. F. say that the S. S. Fosters would go to hell because they were Unitarians. .3?/?/1887.

*Ch.F
.1
.60

FINNEY, DANIEL

Massachusetts (Colony) Inferior Court of Common Pleas (Suffolk Co.) 1753.

Ms.D.S.(S. Danforth and J. Quincy, Justices of the Peace): Order to Sheriffs of Bristol and Plymouth Cos. to apprehend Daniel, John, and Charles Finney and Nathan Perkins, alleged countefeiters; [Braintree?] 5 June 1753. 1 s. (2 p.) At foot is A.N.S. of John Johnson, deputy sheriff of Plymouth County reporting his apprehension and presentation of Perkins.

FINNEY, DAVID *Ch.F.11.72

Cushman, Nathaniel, Lebanon [Conn.?]

Ms.D.S. ("copy"): Deposition with Lieut. David Woodward on case of Dr. Samuel Shipman who had hired Moses Allen to enlist in place of David Finney, who was impressed; Lebanon [Conn.?] 14 May 1761. Sworn before Joseph Clark, J.P., and attested by William Williams, clerk; Springfield [Mass.] May 1761. 1 s. (2 p.; page [2] covered by mount)

Ms. 2798 fol

Finney, Elkannah C

Ms. business ledger, 1842-1845, kept by Elkannah C. Finney of Plymouth, Mass., for his ship chandlery which outfitted various schooners such as "Caroline", "Vesper", "Mariner", and "Winslow".

1v.

Finney, Ross Lee, 1906-

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

Finney vs. Brandon. Ch A 6.8

For mention of the case of Finney vs. Brandon, see

1807 Jan Graydon, Alexander, 1752-1818; historian. Letter to Jasper Yeates.

*Ms.Eng.
217

.Finnigan, Mary.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the special catalog, with index, of the Donn Byrne Papers.

Ms.E.9.4
69-77

FINNISH MSS. IN THIS LIBRARY.

Sibelius, Jean, 1865-1957.

Ms.L.S. to [?] on inability to visit; Finland, 18 Dec. 1928. 1 s. (1 p.)

Finotti, Joseph Maria, 1817-1879

Ms KF
Vol.3
No.306

?
Apr.6

Hillard, George Stillman, 1808-1879

To Rev. J. M. Finotti

«Boston» The writer discusses a letter from the addressee. "Pray ask Miss Fields to come and see me at my office. ...If I can help or advise her in literary matters, I shall be most glad to do so."

A.L.S. 3pp. 4 1 2 x 7 1/4 in.

DIGITIZED

Finson, Thomas. Ch B 13.43

1775
July 5

Row, John, 1737- c 1800.

Directed to ?

[Cambridge.] Asks for cartridge papers. A.D.S. 1p. 2 1/2 x 8 in.

Verso: Receipt signed by Thomas Finson.

Fiolto, Julie.

Naba, Jean Martin.
Ms.Hait. Deed describing & selling Port-au-Prince residence
71-47 to Julie Fiolto; Port-au-Prince, 18 mai
1767. Ms.D.S.(Michel, notaire) 1 s. (4 p.)

Fioravanti, Valentino, 1764-1837.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

FIORILLI.

D'Arusmont, Frances (Wright) 1795-1852.

Ms.Ch.
H.9.15

A.N.S. to M. Jullien on misfortunes of Fiorilli; [Paris, 182-?] 1s. (2p.)

Fippen, Thomas, joiner, Boston. *Ch.F.11.42

Ms.D.: Reasons for appeal to Superior Court of Judicature at Boston from lower court in favor of Henry Laughton; Boston, Aug. 1731. 1 s. (2 p.) Signed by A. Davenport.

I Massachusetts (Colony) Superior Court of Judicature a (Suffolk Co.) 1731
II Laughton, Henry, taylo[illegible]ston
III Davenport, Addington, 1[illegible]-1746

*5953.112

18-? Fire arms.

Description of the American musket, for the infantry of the line, model 1822.
[N.p.] (98) ff.

Contents. -- Description, etc. — Manufacture of the musket.

Pencilled figures 1-49 are written at the top of every other leaf. Written on one side only of the leaf. There is no titlepage.

FIRE-DEPARTMENTS.

Charlestown, Mass. Fire Dept.

Ms.f Bos.
XC17

Records of the Board of Fire Wards; Records of the Fire Dept.; Record of Fires. Charlestown, 1806-1853. 1v.

(Charlestown Archives, 60)

FIRE-DEPARTMENTS.

Charlestown, Mass. Fire Dept.
Ms.f.Bos. Register of members; Charlestown, 1827-1847.
XC18 1v.
(Charlestown Archives, 61)

FIRE DEPARTMENTS.

Ms.qAm.
1958
(4)

Damrell, John Stanhope, 1828-1905.
Address to the International Association of Fire Chiefs; [Boston, 190-?] A.Ms. (17 p.)

Ms. fAm.
1160

FIRE-DEPARTMENTS--U.S.

Boston. Fire department.

11 ms. log books for Engine 22 and Ladder 13; Boston, 1882-1914. 11 v. (ca.3300 p.) 28.5cm.

FIRE-DEPARTMENTS—U. S. *G.41.9.83

Cambridge, Mass. Firewards.

Ms.D.: "Fire Wards Book," containing minutes of meetings involving Caleb Gannet[t], Samuel Thatcher, Deacon Aaron Hill, Samuel Manning, William Winthrop, Aaron Hill, Capt. Dudley Hardy, Deacon John Walton, and Israel Porter, and mentioning the Friendly Fire Society; Cambridge [Mass.] 12 Apr. 1785 and 28 Nov. 1803. 3 s. (5 p.) Minutes of second meeting signed by [and in handwriting of:] William Winthrop.

Ms.Am.
1807

FIRE-DEPARTMENTS

Canton, Mass. Social Fire Society.

Ms.: Proposals for forming a fire society in Canton with proposed constitution; Canton [182-?] 1 s. (3 p.)

Ms.fAm.
1794

FIRE-DEPARTMENTS

Charlestown, Mass. Engine Company No. 3.

Ms.: Records and accounts; Charlestown, 1812-1817.
1 vol. (117 p.)

Ms.qAm.
1787

FIRE-DEPARTMENTS.

Charlestown, Mass. Franklin Engine Company.

Ms.: Constitutions and by-laws; Charlestown, 1863-1867. 1 vol. (ca.50 p.)

Reorganized with new constitutions as Franklin Hose Co., no.4 in 1865 and as Franklin Union Club in 1866.

in | FIRE DEPARTMENTS--U.S.

XH
.89
.37
no.1

Charlestown, Mass. Jefferson Fire Society.

Ms.D.S. (Isaac C. Frothingham, Clk.): Statement of names and residences of members recently admitted to J. F. Society; [Charlestown, Mass., Jan. 1836] 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.fAm.
1789

FIRE-DEPARTMENTS

Roxbury, Mass. Engine Society.

Ms.: Regulations and minutes of meetings of engine company appointed by selectmen of Roxbury and of Brookline; Roxbury, 1787-1829. 1 vol.

FIRE-DEPARTMENTS

see also

Boston. Fire Dept.

Fire engines. Ch A 7.102

1822 Aug 15 Smith, Nathan.

To Parker Cleaveland, Bowdoin.

[Written from ?] Visited Canterbury and saw a fire engine that could throw water 20 feet farther than the best at Concord. One could be built by the Shakers for three hundred dollars. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

FIRE EXTINCTION--HISTORY.

Damrell, John Stanhope, 1828-1905.

Ms.qAm.
1958
(3)

Address to new members of Boston Fire Department on history of fire fighting; [Boston, 187-?] Ms. (32 p.)

FIRE PREVENTION.

Damrell, John Stanhope, 1828-1905.
Ms.qAm. Address to the Boston Board of Trade on cause
1958 of fires & fire prevention; [Boston, 189-?]
(2) Ms. (38 p.)

FIRE PREVENTION.

Damrell, John Stanhope, 1828-1905.
Ms.qAm. Address to the International Association of
1958 Fire Chiefs; [Boston, 190-?] A.Ms. (17 p.)
(4)

Ms.Am.
1800

FIRE PREVENTION--INSPECTION

Boston. Fire wards.

Ms.D.: List of buildings in violation of fire code to be inspected before next session of Supreme Judicial Court; Boston, 8 Nov. 1810. 1 s. (3 p.)

FIRE PREVENTION - NEWBURYPORT (MASS.)

Ms. 3056

Cushing, Caleb, 1800-1879

Ms. report on "Regulations for the Government of the Fire Wards at Fires ... in the Village [of Newburyport ?];" [Newburyport ?], Mass., 22 Sept. 1827. 1s.(2p.)

Drawn up and signed by Cushing as charged by an ad hoc committee, and signed again by Cushing as Fire Warden of Ward "A", and by 12 other Fire Wardens.

Ms.Am.
1803

FIREMEN

Boston. Fire Dept.

Ms.D.: Roll of membership and attendance for Engine no.6; Boston, 1822. 1 l. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868

FIREMEN.

Charlestown, Mass. Fire Dept.

Ms.f.Bos.
XC18

Register of members; Charlestown, 1827-1847.
1v.
(Charlestown Archives, 61)

FIRES--NEWFOUNDLAND.

Jones, Llewellyn, Bp. of Newfoundland, 1878-1917.
Ms.Am. Printed L.S. to Mark Anthony DeWolfe Howe
1913 appealing for funds to restore church buildings
destroyed by fire; St. John's, Nfld., 3 Nov.
1892. 1 s. (1 p.)

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Firewards of Boston

Ms. Th. 1. Tru 47

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Firewards of Boston. (Thos. Melvill, W. Scolley, Jos. May, Jos. Head, John Winslow, R. Gardner, John May, Saml. Bradford, Thomas Dennie, Rufus G. Amory, Simon Elliot, Wm. Brown, A. (N.?) Cunningham).

Ms. Th. 1. Tru 47

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

FIREWORKS - MASSACHUSETTS - BOSTON

Ms. 2876

Banfield, Forristall & Co., Boston.
A.L.S. to Geo[rge] B. Faunce, offering to fire shells and batteries on July 23rd; Boston, 8 July 1878. 1s.(2p.)

Firmin, Anténor

see also

Haiti (Republic). Département des affaires étrangères (Firmin).

Firmin, Anténor

Ms. 2539

Haiti (Republic). Département des affaires étrangères
Ms.LL.S.(partly copies, and with a few Ms. DD.)
from ministers J. Plésance, B. St. Victor, A. Firmin,
and others, to A. B. Ardouin, C. Laforesterie, H. de
Bâcourt, A. Box, H. Price, J. N. Léger, L. Audain,
N. Auguste, and A. Lacroix; Port-au-Prince, etc.,
1860-1945. 42 items

Firmin, Giles. Ch A 1.27

1634 (Sept) Winthrop, John, 1587-1649; colonial governor of Mass.

Boston Town Records. A facsimile.

[Boston, Mass.] An order that no stones or "loggs" shall be unloaded into the harbor so near the wharves that they are a menace to the boats. Whoever shall dump any "stones, timber or logges where the same may not be plainly seen at highe water, shall sett up a pole or beacon to give notice thereof." The same order holds true for the dumping of garbage near the creek and Giles Firmin is appointed to see that the orders are obeyed.

Written in the hand of John Winthrop, dated 1634, Moneth 7th, daye 1. Signed by members of the first board of selectmen, John Winthrop, William Coddington, John Underhill, Thomas Oliver, Thomas Leverett, Giles Firmin, John Coggeshall, William Pierce, Robert Harding and Wi[illegible]am Brenton. A Facsimile of the first entry in the Town Reco[illegible]

The name Edmund Quinsey (?) [illegible]s been crossed out.

FIRMINGER, THOMAS, fl. 1804-1829.

Bond, William Cranch, 1789-1859.

Ms.Eng.
483
(318)

A.L.S. to cousin John Wilcocks on return voyage to Boston & failure to see Dr. Firminger about building observatory; Dorchester, Mass., 14 Nov. 1819. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings: Ramsgate ship letter.

FIRMINGER, THOMAS, fl. 1804-1829.

Ms.Eng.
483
(330)

Bond, William Cranch, 1789-1859.

A.L.S. to cousin John Wilcocks on plan to move to Devonshire, son's illness and requesting information from Dr Firminger on star Aldebaron; Dorchester, 26 July 1829. 1 s. (4 p.) Postal markings: Liverpool ship letter.

MS A.21.
5(87)

DIGITIZED

First Free Congregational Curch (Boston, Mass.)

to Amos A. Phelps; Boston, Mass., 17 Dec. 1835

Offers a minister position to Phelps.

The Walter Updike Lewisson Collection of Washingtoniana

Ms.
3716
[redacted]

First Congrational Church, Yarmouth (Mass.)
Church sermons and letters; 1746-1760.

Ms.Am.
1502
v.6
no.26

First Congregational Church, Charlestown, Mass.

Ms.D. (copy) of the proceedings of the church and congregation at Charlestown, desiring the Rev. Morton to become their pastor, and his acceptance of the call; [Charlestown?], 24 Oct. 1686. 1s. (1p.)

1. Morton, Charles, 1626-1698.
2. Congregational Churches in Boston.
dps

x Charlestown. First Cong. Ch. (made)

5

Ms.Am.
1502
v.6
no.25

First Congregational Church, Charlestown,
Mass.

Ms.D. [copy] of the vote of the church in relation to the installation fo Rev. Charles Morton as pastor, and requesting Mr. Mather, senior, to give the charge; [Charlestown, Mass.?], 24 Oct. 1686. 1s. (1p.)

1. Morton, Charles, 1626-1698,
2. Mather, Increase, 1639-1723.
3. Congregational Churches in Boston.
dps

6

**H.90.191

18-? First Corps of Cadets of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.

Annual return of the [Independent] Company of Foot [Cadets] commanded by [Col. David S. Greenough, Jr.]...May, 181[5]. 2pp.

Blank form filled in in manuscript. The words within brackets are in manuscript.

No. 8 in *"20th".Cab.14.1

First Corps of Cadets of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia.
[Non-commissioned officers on return from guarding Confederate prisoners at Fort Warren, 1862, photographed in a group.]
= [Boston. 1862.] Size, 14¾ × 19⅜ inches. Silver print.

20th

This card was printed at the Boston Public Library, November 7, 1913.

K381 — Photographs. Colls. Massachusetts. — Massachusetts -- Militia.

First society of free enquirers, Boston. Ms.1050

Memoirs. 1829. Manuscript. 25p. Size, 7½ x 5 inches.

1 Boston. Clubs

First steps on moon

Ms.f.2291

Moon landing [and] First steps on moon
2 typescripts of Apollo 11 mission commentary, 7-20-69, from tapes; [Houston, 20 July 1969]
27s./27p.(295/2 - 313/1), 27s./27p.(330/2 - 347/1) in cloth slipcases.

First printed announcements of the landing on the moon and man's first steps on the moon, issued by Mission Control in Houston.

Slipcase spine titles.

Firth, Abraham.

DIGITIZED

1853 Firth, Abraham Ms.B.1.6
2 March Vol.4
To Rev. Samuel May Jr.? No.60

<Clappville, Mass.> The writer replies to a letter from Rev. May inquiring about the availibility of the pulpit of Rev. J. F. Burbank for Anti-Slavery lectures. The writer says that Rev. Burbank would refuse the use of his pulpit on the ground that A-S lectures cause dissension.
A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 10 in.

1 Abolitionists. Sermons, lectures, etc
I Addressee

Ms.A.1.2
v.25
p.4

Firth, Abraham

Letter to Samuel May; Clappville, 9 Jan. 1855.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

Ms.A.1.2
v.25
p.49

Firth, Abraham

Letter to Samuel May; Clappville, Mass., 26 June 1855.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

M
V
T

Ms.A.1.2 Firth, Abraham

v.25
p.54

Letter to Samuel May; Clappville, 2 July 1855.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

Ms.A.1.2
v.25
p.73

Firth, Abraham

Letter to Samuel May; Clappville, 28 July 1855.

Ms.A.1.2 Firth, Abraham

v.26
p.49

Letter to Samuel May; Clappville, 15 July 1856.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

Ms.A.1.2 Firth, Abraham
v.28
p.65

Letter to Samuel May; Worcester, 30 June 1858.

Arrangements for 4th of July picnic at Framingham.

1. May, Samuel, 1810-1899

Firth, Abraham Ms.B.1.6

Vol.11
No.25

1872
8 Apr.

May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899; minister

To Richard Davis Webb

«Leicester, Mass.» The writer says Richard Webb is sailing home on one of the new White Star steamers. The writer's mother is ill. Leicester, Mass. received a gift from Leicester, England on its 150th Anniversary. Tells about Abraham Firth, who proposed the gift. The writer sent his files of the Cradle of Liberty and the Nation to the May Collection at Cornell University. Has almost promised to give Cornell his set of the Liberator.

A.L.S. 6pp. 5 1/2 x 8 1/4 in.

Ms.Eng.
227

Firth, Sir Charles Harding, 1857-1936.

A.N.S. to [Norman] Sykes enclosing copy of The M[itr]'d C[lu]b, etc.; Oxford, Eng., 1 Aug. 1935. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Sykes, Norman, 1897-

Fischer, Mss. Acc. 2718

Mann, Thomas, 1875-

A.L.S. to [ ] Fischer; Paris, 27 Jan. 1926. 1 s. (2 p.) In German; with English translation.

Fischer, Ch.D.7.24

Trist, Nicholas Philip, 1800-1874.

A.L.S. to [ ] Fischer; [Washington?] 25 Jan. 1847. 1 s. (1 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

Fischer, Anton, 1777-1808.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

Fischer, Donald, fl. 1916. Mss.Acc. 1705

A.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; 29 Jan. 1916. 2 s. (6 p.)

Fischer, Emil, 1852-1919. Mss.Acc. 1704

T.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Berlin, 6 Jan. 1911. 1 s. (2 p.)

1810 Fischer, Gotthelf, fl. 1810. No.83 in *G.51.7.2

Feb. 3 To Benjamin Smith Barton

[Moscou] Reports Barton's election as honorary member of the Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou. Its museum would be most grateful to receive gifts of specimens. Sends publications of possible interest.

A.L.S. 3 pp. 9 3/4 x 8 in. In French.

I Moskovskoe Obshchestvo Liubitelie prirody
II Barton, Benjamin Smith, 1766-1815

Fischer, Samuel F., 1859-1934. Ms.1694

Ibsen, Henrik, 1828-1906.

A.L.S. to S. Fischer; Munich, 30 juni 1889. 1 s. (2 p.) Addressed envelope. Biography.

*Ms.E.9.4
(65.48)

Fischhof, von.

Strauss, Johann, 1825-1899.

A.L.S. to [ ] v. Fischhof saying he will conduct less because of financial difficulties, and concentrate on stage work; [n.p.] 13 fev [n.y.] 1 s. (2 p.)

Fischl, Mr. _________

Ms. 2718

Dreiser, Theodore, 1871-1945
T.N.S. to Mr. Fischl; New York, 16 Oct. 1930.
1s.(1p.)

Fish, Asa Israel, d. 1879. *G.61.5

Ms.L. to Samuel Austin Allibone; Philadelphia, 16 Jan. 1878. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Allibone, Samuel Austin, 1816-1889.

I Allibone, Samuel Austin, 1816-1879

Fish, Asa Israel, d. 1879. *G.61.5

𝔄 Ms.LL. to J. M. Hubbard; Philadelphia, 16 Jan. 1878-13 Feb. 1879.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Fish, Benjamin
v.21
p.4

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Rochester, 18 February 1852.

I Garrison William Lloyd 1805 1879

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.38
p.9 A

Fish, Benjamin

Letter to William Lloyd Garrison; «n.p.», 7 Feb. 1875.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Ms.Am.
1279
(15)

FISH, BENJAMIN

Billings, M A

A.L.S. to Postmaster, Mattawamkeug Point, Me., enclosing letter for Benjamin Fish; Boston, 23 Jan. 1845. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.Am.
1400
(429)

Fish, Charles E

3 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Chelsea, Mass., 1888-1889. 4s. (4p.)

dp

Ms.vAm.
1547

Fish, Charles H

U.S. Dept. of State.

Printed form filled out in ms.: Passport for Charles H. Fish and wife; Washington, 29 Jan. 1901. 1 s. (2 p.)

Fish, Hamilton, 1808-1893. Ch.C.10.17

A.L.S. to the Secretary of War [Lewis Cass]; New York, 5 Jan. 1833. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Cass, Lewis, 1782-1866

1835 Fish, Hamilton, 1809-1877. Ch B 8.39

Oct 30

To Theophilus Parsons.

[New York.] Tonight there will be a preparatory meeting. Counts little on the N.Y. support. Curtis and Winthrop have aided greatly, for the rumor of withdrawal of Webster's name had depleted their forces. L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

Parsons , T
U.S.--Politics and govt

Fish, Hamilton, 1808-1893. Mss. Acc. 718

Ms.L.s. to Benjamin Helm Bristow; Washington, D.C., 13 June 1874. 1 s.(1 p.)

I Bristow, Benjamin Helm, 1832-1896

Fish, Hamilton, 1808-1893.

Ms.E.9.4
(75-46)

A.signature cut from document; Washington, 5 Dec. 1876. 1s. (1p.)

*Ms.Am.
141

Fish, Hamilton, 1808-1893.

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

*Ms.E.9.4 Fish, Hamilton, 1808-1893.

Houston, Samuel, 1793-1863.

A.N. (3d person) to Governor «H.» Fish, accepting dinner invitation; Washington, 9 Feb. 1856. 1 s. (1 p.)

FISH, HAMILTON, 1808-1893.

Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909.

Ms.Am.
2304
(1)

A.L.S. to Edward P. Bard on Gov. Clifford's willingness to endorse and forward letters to Mr. Fish; Boston, 3 May 1869. 1s. (1p.)

*Ms.Am.
141

Fish, Howland.

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

Mss.Acc.
2499b
(166)

Fish, James J

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

1776 Oct 21

Fish, John.

Ms. R 1.1
p.21

To the Hon. Henry Gardner, Receiver General.

I. Gardner, Henry

I Gardner, Henry

1781 Fish, John. Ms.R 1.1
Jan 31 p.82

To Mr. James Brown.

I Brown James

I Brown, James

Fish, Nicholas, 1758-1833. Ch.C.10.18

Ms.L.S. to Capt. [Thomas] Hartshorn; West Point, 22 Dec. 1786. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Hartshorn, Thomas, 1742-

Fish, Thomas. *Ch.F.1.11

Duxbury, Mass. First Church.

Ms.L.S. to the Honourable the Judges of his Majesties Superior Court of Judicature; Duxboro, 27 April 1731. 1 s. (2 p.) Signed by John Robinson, Benjamin Alden, and Thomas Fish. On reverse: A.D.S. by John Little reporting that Edward Arnold and Samuel Alden swore to the truth of the letter; Plimouth, 29 April 1731.

Fish, Thomas. DIGITIZED Ch B 13.303-311

1775
June 30 Ashley, Thomas.

To Mr. Blaney.

[Roxbury.] Asks for rum for Lieut. Fish. A.D.S. 1p. 2 1/2 x 6 3/4 in.

Verso: Receipt signed by Thomas Fish.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.20
p.63

Fish, William Henry

Letter to Samuel May; Milford, 7 July 1851.

Difficulty of settling arrangements for Milford Convention; interest of ministers in Anti-Slavery Movement; help of Vigilance Committee also.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

Ms.A.1.2 Fish, William Henry
v.20
p.75

Letter to [?]; Hopedale, Milford, 17 July 1851.

Have engaged Town Hall for the Convention; seating capacity and pleasant surroundings make it good place for meetings to be held.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Fish, William Henry
v.20
p.84

Letter to Samuel May; Hopedale, Milford, 29 July 1851.

Advantages of the meeting in the Burrillville Territory being held in South Douglas; type of evidence to expect; peculiarity of instruction needed; Stephen Foster just the speaker for there; printed notices should be circulated; best time for it; possibility of meeting at Millville also.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2 Fish, William Henry

v.20

p.105

Letter to Samuel May; Hopedale, 22 Aug.[1851?]

Final arrangements for South Douglas meetings; speakers should arrive early.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.20
p.117

Fish, William Henry

Letter to Samuel May; Millville, 15 Sept. 1851.

Disappointment at his not being present; success of meetings held; Stephen Foster's speech exactly what was needed; advantages to be gained from another meeting; future plans.

I. May, Samuel, 1810-1899

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.20
p.150

Fish, William Henry

Letter to Samuel May; Hopedale, 28 Oct. 1851.

Letter from Thomas Haskell--will attend convention,

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.22
p.71

Fish, William Henry

Letter to Samuel May; Hopedale, 13 June 1853.

M
7
9

Ms.A.1.2
v.23
p.33

Fish, William Henry

Letter to Samuel May; Hopedale, 19 Aug. 1853.

Possibility of a convention at Milford the 2d Sunday in September; would like Garrison to come; will give time to Anti-Slavery cause if needed.

Ms.A.1.2 Fish, William Henry
v.24
p.67

Letter to Samuel May; Hopedale, 19 June 1854.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

Ms.A.1.2
v.24
p.73

Fish, William Henry

Letter to Samuel May; Hopedale, 24 June 1854.

Ms.A.1.2
v.24
p.95

Fish, William Henry

Letter to Samuel May; Hopedale, 28 July 1854.

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.24
p.96

Fish, William Henry, 1812-1880

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Hopedale, Mass. 29 July, 1854.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.24
p.112

Fish, William Henry, 1812-1880

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Hopedale, Mass. 14 Aug. 1854.

Ms.A.1.2
v.25
p.68

Fish, William Henry

Letter to Samuel May; Hopedale, 18 July 1855.

M
v
q

Ms.A.1.2
v.25
p.71

Fish, William Henry

Letter to Samuel May; Hopedale, 25 July 1855.

Ms.A.1.2 Fish, William Henry
v.25
p.83

Letter to Samuel May; Hopedale, 6 Aug. 1855.

I May, Samuel, 1810-18

Ms.A.1.2 Fish, William Henry
v.25
p.91

Letter to Samuel May; Hopedale, 21 Aug. 1855.

I. May, Samuel, 1810-18

Ms.A.1.2 Fish, William Henry
v.25
p.101

Letter to Samuel May; Hopedale, 3 Sept. 1855.

Ms.A.1.2 Fish, William Henry
v.28
p.145

Letter to Samuel May; Cortland, 6 Oct. 1858.

I. May, Samuel, 1810-1899

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.28
p.146

Fish, William Henry, 1812-1880

Letter to William L. Garrison; Cortland, 6 Oct. 1858.

Ms.Am.
1307
(1)

Fish, William Henry.

A.L.S. to Samuel May on own anti-slavery writings, financial state, advocating a woman's rights convention using the Hovey Fund, referring to Lucretia Mott & Susan B. Anthony, commenting on May's projected trip to Europe with the Garrisons; Cortland, N.Y., 25 May 1860. 2 s. (8 p.)

1 Woman--Rights of women
I May, Samuel, 1810-1899
II Hovey (Charles Fox) Fun[illegible]rustees

Ms.A.1.2 Fish, William Henry

v.30

p.99

Letter to R.F. Wallcut; Cortland, 18 Aug. 1860.

I Wallcut, Robert Folger, 1797-1884

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.30
p.109

Fish, William Henry, 1812-1880

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Cortland, N.Y., 4 Sept. 1860.

I.Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

M
v
q

Ms.A.1.2 Fish, William Henry
v.30
p.155

Letter to Samuel May; Cortland, 21 Nov. 1860.

I. May, Samuel, 1810-1899

Ms.A.1.2
v.30
p.167

Fish, William Henry

Letter to Samuel May; Cortland, 6 Dec. 1860.

I May Samuel 1810-1899

Ms.A.1.2
v.31
p.10

Fish, William Henry

Letter to James Miller McKim; Harrisburg, 30 Jan. 1861

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.31
p.53A

Fish, William Henry, 1812-1880

Letter to W. L. Garrison; Cortland, N.Y., 3 June 1861.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

M
v
q

DIGITIZED

Ms.A.1.2
v.34
p.2 A

Fish, William Henry

Letter to R.F. Wallcut; Vernon, N.Y., 4 Jan. 1865.

I. Wallcut, Robert Folger, 1797-1884.

Ms. 2665

Fish, William Henry

A.L.S. to [Franklin Benjamin] Sanborn, concerning Theodore Parker manuscripts that Mrs. Parker left to F. B. Sanborn; South Scituate, 6 July 1881. 1s.(4p.)

Fish, William Henry, 1812-1880.

Ms.A.1.1

See main cards for full contents.

Vol.6 No.100 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. Mentions
W. H. F., an old friend. 4/7/1865

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

DIGITIZED

*Ch.M.1
8.109

FISH TRADE--BOSTON

Adams, Samuel, 1722-1803

A.L. . to Boston Selectmen about importance of protecting fisheries in peace treaty; Boston, 14 Dec. 1781. 1 s. (2 p.)

FISH TRADE

Ms. 2855

Benjamin Delano & Son
Papers, ca. 1807-1882 (bulk ca. 1830-1860).
1514 items.

Shipowners and merchants of Kingston (Mass.).

Correspondence and documents relating to Benjamin Delano, his son Joshua, schooners "Cordova", "King Philip", "Navarro", brig "Monte Christo", bark "White Wings", and other ships engaged in the trade of various merchandise, and fishing at the Grand Banks. Correspondents include captains Stephens

(cont. on card 2)

FISH TRADE

Benjamin Delano & Son (card 2) Ms. 2855

Ellis, Levi P. Morton, Luther G. Northup, Edwin Powers, Freeman Sherman, Ezra Snow, Elbridge G. Winsor, and others.

[See list of ships and captains in folder]

[Cf. Ships of Kingston, "Good-bye, Fare Ye Well" by Henry M. Jones, The Memorial Press of Plymouth, 1926]

Ms.Am.
1279
(37)

FISH TRADE

Doane, Abiathur

A.L.S. to Nathaniel Doane (Harwichport, Mass.) on fish prices and ordering mackerel; Boston, 11 August 1852.
1 s. (1 p.) env.

FISH TRADE.

Eldridge, R B

Ms.Am. 1928

Ms.L.S. to John Locke & Sons, Ragged Islands, N.S., sending current prices for fish & wood shingles; Antigua, 18 May 1842. 1 s. (2 p.) Postal markings.

Ms.fAm. FISH TRADE--BOSTON.

1413
(2)

ₑMann (Nehemiah P.) & Co.ₒ fish, Boston.

Ms.: Account book; Boston, 1856-1857. (19 p.)

With Wilkins (Charles) & Co., Boston. Ms.: Account book.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.5
p.919

FISH TRADE—SALEM, MASS.

Derby, Elias Hasket, 1739-1799

A.L.S. to Benjamin Lincoln in Philadelphia on the fishing trade in Salem before the Revolution; Salem, Mass., 21 Oct. 1782. 1 s. (2 p.)

DIGITIZED

FISH TRADE -- SPAIN -- BILBAO

Ms. 2211

Blaning, Hugh

Printed form, filled in manuscript and signed by Hugh Blaning, master of the ship the "Bristol Merchant", carrying fish shipped by Benjamin [Atkinson?] and to be delivered to Arthur Lynch in Bilboa [sic!]; Boston, 25 June 1725. 1s.(1p.)

FISH TRADE — WEST INDIES

SEE the "Manuscript Accession list", under:

WEST INDIES — COMMERCE — U.S.

Fishbein, Morris L., 1889- Ms.1639

Stevenson, Adlai Ewing, 1900-

Typed L.S. to Dr. Morris Fishbein; Chicago, 25 May 1954. 1 s. (1 p.) Biography.

Fishbein, Morris L., 1889- Ms.1636

Nixon, Richard Milhous, 1913-

Typed L.S. to Dr. Morris Fishbein; Washington, D. C., 21 January 1956. 1 s. (1 p.) Addressed envelope, biography.

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Fisher, Mr. (actor)

Ms. Th. 1, D 235 - 236

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Fisher, Dr. Ch.D.6.50

Guillard, John

A.L.S. to Dr. [ ] Fisher, Columbia, Ga.; [Washington] 24 Jan. 1818. 1 s. (2 p.)

B. P. L. Form No. 868 4-1-'56-25M

Fisher, A A

Ms.Am.
1400
(430)

A.N.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Hanover, N.H., 16 Dec. 1887. 1s. (1p.)

dp

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Fisher, A.P. (actor)

Ms. Th. 1. T 43 (39, 43)

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Fisher, Alex

For a letter from Alex Fisher, see Ms. 2141 (16)

Fisher, Anthony.

1664 Oct 19

Fisher, Anthony, 1591-1671.

Ch A 2.59

Autograph signature of Anthony Fisher Senior as one of the 102 signers of a petition of the town of Dorchester to the Massachusetts General Court, Oct. 19, 1664, respecting privileges allowed them by the English government.
See entry under Dorchester, Mass.

MS
BLS
154
3

Fisher, Arthur I., Master

Boston Latin School. Class of 1889.
Photographic Album.
Fisher, Arthur I., Master,
cabinet portrait of.
Photographer: Busby

Fisher, Bardsey, 1658-1723. Ms.K.5.5 no.28

A.L.S to Charles Seymour, duke of Somerset; [Cambridge] 11 June 1706. 1s. (1 p.)

I. Somerset, Charles Seymour, duke of, 1662-1748.

Ms.Am.
1490
(76)

Fisher, Boyd

2 A.LL.S. to E.Guerrier requesting & receiving copy of her talk on community conception of social workers; New York, June 1913. 3 s. (3 p.) env.

Fisher, Charles Perry, 1857- Mss. Acc. 583
(5)

T.L.s. to Guy Hinsdale; Philadelphia, 4 Jan. 1922.
1 s.(1 p.)

I Hinsdale, Guy

1858 Fisher, Clara, 1811-1898. In *G.3951.9

Oct 27 Maeder, James Gaspard

To Thomas Pennant Barton

[New York] At suggestion of George Barrett, the comedian, offers for sale the models of houses, etc., associated with Shakespeare, manufactured by Frederick George Fisher for Clara Fisher's "Shaksperean Cabinet".

A.L.S. 3 pp. 7 1/2 x 4 3/4 in.

Mss.Acc.
2499b
(167)

Fisher, Donald

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Hugo Münsterberg papers.

B. P. L. Form No. 868

1839 Fisher, E. Burke. GRISWOLD MSS. P
NO. 372

July 9 Letter to Edgar A. Poe.

[Pittsburgh, Pa.] Commending review of N. P. Willis, written by Poe for the "Examiner"; plans for future work.

A.L.S. 3pp. 10x8 in.

Ms.Am.
536

Fisher, Ebenezer

Printed D.S.: Deed for land in Wrentham, Mass.; Wrentham, Mass., 12 Jan. 1770. Filled out in ms. for James Fisher. 1 s. (2 p.)

1. Wrentham, Mass.--Land transfers
I. Fisher, James

1823 **Fisher, Eliab.** Ch A 3.56

Listed among nominees approved in statement of Ogden Edwards to Governor Yates, Feb 25, 1823.

FISHER, ELIJAH, HUSBANDMAN, WRENTHAM, MASS. *Ch.F.11.95

Quincy, Josiah, 1744-1775.

A.D.S.: Requesting writ of error from Superior Court for Elias Bacon v. Elijah Fisher; Boston, 25 Aug. 1772. 1 s. (4 p.)

1882 Oct 27 Fisher, Flavius J. 1832-1905; artist. Ch J 2.51

To Truman Howe Bartlett.

[Washington, D.C.] Has seen Mr. Caufman of the Star who says he has not yet seen the book. Advises him to send him a copy at once and believes Mr. Caufman will give him a favorable review. Speaks of Truman's son Paul. States that he does not know the membership of the club at present. A.L.S. 3p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.

1858 **Fisher, Frederick George** In *G.3951.9

Oct 27 Maeder, James Gaspard

To Thomas Pennant Barton

[New York] At suggestion of George Barrett, the comedian, offers for sale the models of houses, etc., associated with Shakespeare, manufactured by Frederick George Fisher for Clara Fisher's "Shaksperean Cabinet".

A.L.S. 3 pp. 7 1/2 x 4 3/4 in.

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.2
p. 44

Fisher, George

A.L.S. to [Amos Augustus] Phelps; Harvard, [Mass.], 22 Aug. 1831. 1 p.

Invitation for A.A.P. to assist in a protracted meeting to be held in Harvard on Sept. 13th.

1 Harvard, Mass.

[?] **Fisher, George** Mss.Acc.1089

St. Gaudens, Louis 1854-1893

St. Gaudens, Louis and George Fisher. Agreement between them regarding payment for carving lions.
A.L.S. 5 3/4 x 9 in.

1889 Fisher, George Mss.Acc.1089

Jan 5 St. Gaudens, Louis 1854-1893

To Charles Follen McKim 1847-1909

[New York?] Everything is satisfactory as now arranged. Will deliver one lion to Fisher in July and one in September. Asks him to have them cast by P. Gary in Boston.
A.L.S. 1 p. 5 1/4 x 8 1/4 in.

Ms.B.1.
.22
no.97

Fisher, George C

A.L.S. to T.W. Higginson as secretary of "L. of M.H.", i.e., League of Man Hunters?, partially in deciphered code, reporting on meeting, etc.; Boston, 4 June 1855. 1 s. (2 p.) Cf. A.N.S. of H. I. Bowditch of 10 Aug. 1854.

I Higginson, Thomas Wentwor

1853
Jan 1

Fisher, George Park, 1827-1909; theologian. Ch B 8.31

To the Rev. Edwards Amasa Park.

[Halle.] Sends the first part of his translation of Neander. Writes of his instructors and his studies, finding Muller his favorite professor. Thinks his Providence friends need not worry over his religious views. A.L.S. 8p. 8 x 5 in.

I Park, E A

1864 Fisher, George Park, 1827-1909; theologian. Ch J 5.163
Oct 7

To the Reverend Dr. Edwards Amasa Park.

[New Haven.] Plans to visit Andover to hear Park. Mentions Tiffany's departure for his regiment. A.L.S. 3p. 8 x 5 in.

I Park, Edwards Amasa

1864
Oct 25

Fisher, George Park, 1827-1909 Ch B 8.30

To the Rev. Edward Amasa Park.

[New Haven] Wrentham is not prospering ecclesiastically. Sends some of his essays, one for the Bibliotheca. Intends soon to write on Leben Jesus. A.L.S. 7p. 8 x 5 in.

I Park, Edwards A

Ms.Am.
994

Fisher, George Park, 1827-1909.

A.L.S. to Justin Winsor introducing Geneva professor; New Haven, 6 Nov. 1873. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Winsor, Justin, 1831[illegible]7.

Ms.Am.
1072
(59)

Fisher, George Park, 1827-1909.

A.L.S. to H.H. Clark sending material for his book; New Haven, 9 Aug. 1885. 1 s. (3 p.)

Fisher, George Park, 1827-1909; theologian. Ch J 2.84

1853
July 5

Lincoln, John Larkin, 1817-1891; author.

To Mr. George P. Fisher?

[Providence, R.I.] Regrets that he did not write to Fisher before he left Germany. Hopes soon to see him and to hear of his trip. A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 5 in.

Fisher, George Park, 1827-1909; theologian. Ch A 11.48

1852 Jan 17 Labaree, Benjamin, 1801-1883.

To Professor Edwards Amasa Park.

[Middlebury.] Has had several candidates for the ministry. Would GeorgeP.Fisher be inclined to settle with them? Comments on Mr.Rankin and on Professor Stuart's death. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

*Ch.M.
1.11
(119)

Fisher, George Park, 1827-1909.

Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 1807-1882.

A.L.S. to ⸢George Park Fisher⸣ regarding Dante studies in America, mentioning his and Parsons' translations, etc.; Nahant, Mass., 13 July 1853. 2 s. (4 p.)

Ms.Am.
965

FISHER, GEORGE PARK, 1827-1909.

Tiffany, C C

A.L.S. to Justin Winsor regarding friend of George Park Fisher; [Boston] 8 Mar. 1873. 1 s. (3 p.)

Mss. Acc. 21

1918 Fisher, H. A. L.

Apr 27 Conrad, Joseph 1857-1924

To [Borys Conrad] 1897-?

[Orlestone, near Ashford] Expresses relief at his safety. Had heard from Will Rothenstein that the battery was in the neighborhood of Lassigny. Lunched recently with H. A. L. Fisher, Minister of Education, who was pleased by his reception at young Conrad's mess. Laments careless journalism; London chatter "sounds both absurd and heartless very often." A.L.S. 4 pp. 10 x 8 in.

Mss. Acc. 21

1918 Fisher, H. A. L.

Apr 27 Conrad, Joseph 1857-1924

To [Borys Conrad] 1897-?

[Orlestone, near Ashford] Expresses relief at his safety. Had heard from Will Rothenstein that the battery was in the neighborhood of Lassigny. Lunched recently with H. A. L. Fisher, Minister of Education, who was pleased by his reception at young Conrad's mess. Laments careless journalism; London chatter "sounds both absurd and heartless very often." A.L.S. 4 pp. 10 x 8 in.

R-B
BLS
Ms.
523

Fisher, Horace Cecil.
A.L.S. to Walter [L. Van Kleeck?] informing him he has left T.F. Currier's manuscripts and he should send acknowledgment to Mrs. Currier. Brookline, Mass. : ms., 18 March 1948.
1 s. (1 p.) ; 21 cm.
I.T.

RG90-532409

MRG90-532409

20671

Fisher, Isaac *Ms.A.10.1 no.123

A.L.S. to Ednah Dow Cheney; Montgomery, Ala., 27 Feb. 1902.
1 s. (2 p.)

Fisher, J Ch C 1.94

1780 Mar 14 Avery, John,

To the Hon^{ble}. Henry Gardner, Treasurer.

[State of Massachusetts Bay, Council Chamber.] Order to pay sum to the men on the "annexed Roll" of Col. Nixon's regiment.
D.S. 1p. 8 1/4 x 7 in.

Blank form filled in.

Signed also by John Pitts, J. Simpson, E. Cobb, Sam Niles, S. Fuller, B. White, J. Stone, T. Danielson, N. Cushing, Samuel Baker, Aaron Wood, T. Cushing, Sam Adams, J. Fisher, M. Gill.

Fisher, J jr. *Ch.M.3.10

For ms. material relating to the above, see the index (in v.1) to the Theophilus Parsons, Jr., Papers.

1848 Fisher, J.T. Ms.E.4.1
Aug 9

To John S. Dwight.

[Paris,(France).] Describes several French socialists, including Victor Considérant, "chief of the Phalansterians of France." Comments on the unrest in France. Mentions seeing [Charles A.] Dana and [Albert] Brisbane. A.L.S. 4p. 10 x 8 in.

DIGITIZED

Fisher, Jabez

Ch C 1.91

1779
10 June

Avery, John.

For Isaac Hodges.

[Boston.] By the command of the major part of the Council of Massachusetts Bay, appoints him lieut-colonel of the Fourth Regiment of Militia in the county of Bristol. D.S. 1p. 11 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.

Blank form filled in.

State seal affixed.

Signed also by Jer. Powell, Artemas Ward, Caleb Cushing, T. Cushing, Jabez Fisher, B. White, H. Gardner, Josiah Stone, Timothy Danielson, N. Cushing, S. Fuller, Joseph Simpson, John Pitts, Sam Niles, Aaron Wood.

DIGITIZED

Fisher, Jabez.

Ch C 1.43

1776 May

Committee of War.

To the Colony of Massachusetts.

[Written from?] Itemized bill for cash expenditures. Document unsigned. 1p. 11 1/4 x 8 in.

Examined and allowed, Aug. 20, 1776. Signed by Abraham Watson, Samuel Thatcher, Thomas Brooks, Aaron Wood.

Receipt for sum in full received from Jabez Fisher. Signed by Thomas Cushing.

DIGITIZED

Fisher, Jabez. Ch B 12.44-45

1777 Apr 16 Edes, Benjamin.

Account with the state of Massachusetts.

[Boston.] Certifies that a sum of money was received from Jabez Fisher for work done. A.D.S. 1p. 5 x 8 in.

Verso: Statement in the handwriting of Abraham Watson and signed by him, on the amount of money allowed to Benjamin Edes for printing.

Fisher, Jabez. Ch C 1.73

1777 Sept 22 Pitts, John, 1738-1815; Speaker of the House.

Directed to?

[State of Massachusetts Bay, House of Representatives.] In regard to a petition of the inhabitants of a parish in West Springfield that they be incorporated into another parish it is resolved that the petitioners notify the parish to show cause why their petition should not be granted. D.S. 1p. 12 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

Read and concurred. Signed by John Avery.

Consented to. Signed by Jer. Powell, W. Gerish, A. Ward, B. Greenleaf, W. Spooner, T. Cushing, Moses Gill, R. Derby, S. Holten, John Whetcomb, John Taylor, Daniel Davis, Josiah Stone, S. Fuller, F.M.Dana, Jabez Fisher.

Ms.Am.
866

Fisher, James.

Ms.D.: Plan of land belonging to James Fisher surveyed Jan. 10. 1772 by B. Day; [Wrentham, Mass.?] 10 Jan. 1772.
1 s. (2 p.)

1 Wrentham, Mass.—Maps

*Ms.Am.
536

Fisher, James.

Fisher, Ebenezer

Printed D.S.: Deed for land in Wrentham, Mass.; Wrentham, Mass., 12 Jan. 1770. Filled out in ms. for James Fisher. 1 s. (2 p.)

*Ms.Am. Fisher, James
537

Gay, Edward

Printed D.(frag.) S.: Deed; «Wrentham? Mass.» 20 Mar. 1762. 1 s. (1 p.) Filled out in ms. for James Fisher.

Ms.Am.
863

FISHER, JAMES.

Massachusetts (Colony) Inferior Court of Common Pleas
(Suffolk Co.) 1763.

Printed D.S. (Ezek^{l}. Goldthwait, clerk): Order to attach goods of James Fisher to settle account with John Tyler; Boston, 9 May 1763. 1 s. (2 p.)

Fisher, James C Ch C 4.24

For signature to a petition to the Select and Common Council of the City of Philadelphia, for the paving of Grape Street, see

1809 June 15 Dale, Richard, 1756-1826; Commodore, U.S. navy.

1749
June 29

Fisher, John

Ch K 1.3
page 7

For Thomas March.

[Boston] Signature on receipt

Ms.Am.
1769

Fisher, John.

Darrach, John, complainant.

Ms.D.: Narrative by John Darrach and David Kennady bringing suit against Julyan Dychus for non-payment of debt in Court of General Sessions, Kent County, Delaware, by John Fisher, attorney for Darrach & Kennady; Kent Co., Nov. 1788. 1 s. (2 p.)

Fisher, John Adams, 1799-1864 Ms.A.1.1

A Harrisburg, Pa. lawyer. See main cards for full contents.

Vol.4 No.59 W. L. Garrison to H. E. (B.) Garrison. J. A. F. ejected F. Douglass from his seat in the train.
8/9/1847

B. P. L. Form No. 868—4-4-'56-25M.

FISHER, JOHN O.

See the "Manuscript Accession list", under:

EUROPEAN WAR — NAVAL OPERATIONS, AMERICAN & BRITISH — [SOURCES].

Ms.v.Ch.
M.2.3
p.191

Fisher, Joshua.

A platt of land in Dorchester woods near Dedham between Roxbury line and Milton line, above the land called the 500 acres. [Dorchester, Mass., ca.1690?] 1s. (1p.) 34x41.5cm.

Scale: 48 rods to one inch.

1. Dorchester, Mass.--Maps
2. Maps in this Library
3. Dorchester, Mass.--Land transfers
dpa

6

FOLSOM MSS.

1866 **Fisher, Joshua Francis, 1807-1873.**
Sep 18

To Charles Folsom.

Boston
[Tremont House.] Thanks Folsom for his cordiality and recommends his son to his kindness. Sends his pamphlet on the reform of the electoral system. A.L.S. 3p. 5 x 5 1/4 in.

Ms.Am.
1085

Fisher, Lindley

Rodman, William R

A.L.S. to Lindley Fisher discussing plans for selling pig iron; New Bedford, 19 Feb. 1848. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.Am.
1809
(35)

Fisher, Mary

Ms.D.S.: Account of losses in fire; [Boston? 1760]
1 s.

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.7
p. 57

Fisher, Milton M. (1811-

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Westboro, 21 Sept. 1837. 3 p.

Personal sentiments with regard to Abolitionism; also with regard to Mr Garrison.

1 Garrison, William Lloyd

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 125

Fisher, Milton. M. (1811-

A.L.S. to Amos. Augustus. Phelps; Medway, 25 Dec. 1840. 2 p.

Unable to take the prominent position in the Anti-Slavery cause offered him by A.A.P.

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.14
p. 55

Fisher, Milton M. (1811-

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Medway, 23 July 1844. 2 p.

Request that A.A.P. visit Dr Ide, who is in trouble.

DIGITIZED

*Ms.A.
21.15
p. 56

Fisher, M.ilton. M.

A.L.S. to A.mos. A.ugustus. Phelps; Medway, 30 Aug. 1845. 4 p.

Mr Sanford's report of the meeting of the A.B.C.F.M. committee, Dr Wood's movements, and Mr Green's document on slavery. Progress made in the last year in the slavery cause. The Worcester Association have adopted a memorial to the Board and will receive no slaveholders into the Mission churches.

1 American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions

DIGITIZED

1892 Fisher, Milton M , 1811- 1903 Ms.B.1.6

23 Dec. Vol.12

To Rev. Samuel May Jr. No.31

[Medway, Mass.] The writer reviews the survivors of the original group of Garrisonian Abolitionists. Asks to see the records of the first meeting of the old Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society. Refers to John Greenleaf Whittier.
A.L.S. 4pp. 6 x 9 1/2 in.

1 Whittier, John Greenleaf, 1807-1892; poet
2 Mass. Anti-Slavery Society
I Addressee

DIGITIZED

1893 Fisher, M[illegible] M[illegible], 1811-

Ms.F.1.6
Vol.12
No.39

19 Apr.

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

«Medway, Mass.» The writer says he wrote many articles for the Dedham Transcript Weekly. Discusses the reading of a speech he had written at the meeting of the Danvers Historical Society. Tells of his own experiences in Anti-Slavery work. A.L.S. 6pp. 8 x 10 in.

A list of Massachusetts Signers to the Declaration of the National Anti-Slavery Convention at Philadelphia, Dec.6,1833, is appended.

1 Danvers Historical Society
2 Abolitionists. Conventions, meetings, etc
(Danvers Historical Society meeting, Apr.26, 1893)
3 Philadelphia, Pa. National Anti-Slavery Convention, 1833
I Addressee

Ch K 1.3
page 36

1752 Fisher, Nathaniel
Nov 3

For Joseph Jackson, Executor to the Estate of Thomas March.

[Boston] Signature on receipt

Fisher, Nathaniel, 1753-1810. Mss. Acc. 789 (33)

A.N.s. to [Nathaniel Gilbert?]; Dedham, Mass., 20 Apr. 1773. 1 s.(1 p.)

1 Gilbert, Nathaniel

Fisher, Nathaniel, 1753-1810. Mss. Acc. 789
(35)

A.N.s. to Nathaniel Gilbert; Dedham, Mass., 9 June 1773. 1 s.(1 p.)

1 Gilbert, Nathaniel

DIGITIZED

Fisher, Nathaniel, 1753-1810.

Mss. Acc. 789
(32)

A.L.s. to Nathaniel Gilbert; Dedham, Mass., 5 July 1775. 1 s.(2 p.)

1 Gilbert, Nathaniel

1842 Fisher, Rebecca Ms.A.9.2
1 April Vol.17
No.45

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

.Lifford near Limerick. Thanks the addressee for the Liberty Bell. Complains of the lack of real freedom in her country. "Mind is held in bondage & the chains are deemed sacred..." Sees light breaking and truth spreading in America thanks to the Abolitionists.

A.L.S. 1 p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in. (With Fisher, Susanna, to to Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman)

1 Ireland
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

[1843] Fisher, Rebecca Ms.A.9.2
[27 Mar.?] Vol.18
To [Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman] No.25

[Lifford near Limerick, Ireland] The writer thanks the addressee for her kind remembrance and expresses admiration for the latter's devotion to the Anti-Slavery cause. Quotes Dr. Channing. The writer is reading Emerson's Essays. "It is the most dazzling, the most soul-entrancing book I ever read." Sends a message to John A. Collins.
A.L.S. 4 p. 5 x 4 in.

Postscript: "Our last letters to you were scattered to the winds by the Earthquake."

1 Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 1803-
I [Chapman, Maria (Weston)]

Ms.A.1.2 Fisher, Rebecca

Collins, John A

2 Letters to Rebecca and Susanna Fisher;

v.12,pt1 p31 Glasgow, 29 May 1841.

v.12,pt1 p33 Bowling Bay, 29 May 1841.

Ms.A.1.2
v.12 pt.1
p.53

Fisher, Rebecca

Fisher, Susanna

Letter from Susanna and Rebecca Fisher to John A. Collins; Limerick, 24 June 1841.

*Ms.Am.
141

Fisher, Redwood.

Manuscript material written by or relating to the above appears in the Aaron Ward Papers, for which the Index should be consulted.

Fisher, Robert C Mss. Acc. 306

Typed Lss. to Charles Follen McKim; New York, 15 Oct. 1894. 1 s.(1 p.); enclosure.

1 Boston. Public Library--Construction.

I McKim, Charles Follen, 1847-1909

Fisher, Robert C., & co., New York. Mss. Acc. 1081

2 Typed N. (copies) to Bowker, Torrey & co.; New York, 19 & 22 Jan. 1894. 2 s.([illegible] p.)

1 Boston. Public Library—Construction

I Bowker Torrey and Co

Fisher, Robert C., & co., New York. Mss. Acc. 1082

9 Typed L. s., etc., to Charles F[ollen] McKim; New York, 1894-97.

1 Boston. Public Library—Construction.
I McKim, Charles Follen, 1847-1909

Fisher, R. C., and Co., firm, New York. Mss. Acc. 1073

Bowker, Torrey, and Co., firm, Boston.

2 Typed A.NN.S. (copies) to R. C. Fisher & Co.; Boston, 18-20 Jan. 1894. 2 s. (2 p.)

Ms.Am.
2204
(17)

Fisher, Samuel.

Arithmetic; [Massachusetts] 1791. Ms. schoolbook. (ca.60p.)

1 Arithmetic--Text-books
dpa

G.41 .10

Fisher, Samuel (d. 1826)

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the Index to the Winthrop Family Papers.

Fisher, Samuel and M---, merchants. Ch D 1.34

1802 Oct 4 Stockton, Richard, 1764-1828; lawyer.

To Samuel and M--- Fisher, merchants at Frankford, near Philadelphia.

[Princeton, N.J.] According to their directions, he issued attachments on the gentlemen who had not answered: Robert Morris, John Rutherford, and a Mr. Johnson. They then attended court and he agreed to extend the time of their settlements. Asks him to attend the recording of the deed to June Naldie, which Judge Morris claims was not done. Had given Morris a longer extension of time than Rutherford because of his ill health. A.L.S. 3p. 13 x 7 3/4 in.

Fisher, Sarah C

see

Wellington, Sarah C Fisher

Fisher, Sarah (Everett) 1754-1838. Mss. Acc. 789
(36)

A.L.s. to Sarah Gilbert; Dedham, Mass., 20 Apr. 1773. 1 s.(1 p.)

I Gilbert, Sarah

Fisher, Sidney George, 1809-1871. Ch.D.12.21

A.L.S. to Andrew Preston Peabody; Philadelphia, 7 Nov. 1860. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Peabody, Andrew Preston, 1811-1 893

Fisher, Simon. Ch B 12.40

Signature on an agreement with the town of Medway for non-intercourse with Great Britain, 1774.

DIGITIZED

1842 Fisher, Susanna Ms.A.9.2
1 April Vol.17
To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.4b

Litford near Limerick. Expresses devotion to the anti-slavery cause and happiness in working for the bazaar. Would like some hints about the most salable kinds of articles for the fair. Gratefully praises the Abolitionists of America. The writer has kind remembrances of John A. Collins in Dublin and of Charles L. Remond at her own home. The Hibernian Anti-Slavery Society has published a pamphlet giving "some particulars of the Bazaar with a sketch of the A.S. movement in the U.S."

A.L.S. 5 p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

With this letter, on page 5, is one from Rebecca Fisher.

1 Abolitionists, Irish
2 Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879
3 Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873
4 Anti-Slavery fairs
I Chapman, Maria (Weston)

DIGITIZED — needs to still be digitized

1843 Fisher, Susanna Ms.A.9.2
27 Mar.
Vol.18
To «Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman» No.25

«Lifford near Limerick, Ireland» A letter expressing gratitude for the Liberator, Nat. Anti-Slavery Standard, Liberty Bell and Herald of Freedom. The writer became acquainted with John A. Collins in Dublin, and H. C. Wright spent a few days at Limerick. Writes enthusiastically about both.
A.L.S. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

1 Wright, Henry Clarke, 1797-1870
2 Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879
I [Chapman, Maria (Weston)]

Ms.A.1.2
v.12 pt.1
p.53

Fisher, Susanna

Letter from Susanna and Rebecca Fisher to John A. Collins; Limerick, 24 June 1841.

Beauty of home but lack of Anti-Slavery sentiment due to unimportant, every day concerns; hope he will lecture in England with Moore.

Ms.A.1.2 Fisher, Susanna

Collins, John A

2 Letters to Rebecca and Susanna Fisher;

v.12,pt1 p31 Glasgow, 29 May 1841.

v.12,pt1 p33 Bowling Bay, 29 May 1841.

Ms.A.1.2
v.14
p.14

Fisher, Susanna

Wright, E L B

Letter to Susanna Fisher; Philadelphia, 8 Feb. 1844.

On second page of a letter to Hannah Webb, of same date.

Glad her husband has found such friends while ill. Grateful for kindnesses to him. His principles and "peace-loving spirit".

Ms.A.1.2
v.14
p.14

Fisher, Susanna

Wright, H Lee

Letter to Susanna Fisher; «Philadelphia» 12 Feb. 1844.

On second sheet of her mother's letter to Hannah Webb.

Their receipt of the letter from Ireland. The good care her father has received from their hands. Believes in self-treatment. Proud to be a Come-Outer.

Ms.Am.
1200
(130)

Fisher, W P

For correspondence relating to the above see the Accession records for the Mary E. Phillips papers.

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Fisher, Warren (insurance agent)

Ms. Th. 1. EE 169

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Fisher, William, 17th cent.

For a document relating to William Fisher, see Ms. 2101.

Fisher, William Ch A 4.57

1763 Aug 27 Laurens, Henry, 1724-1792.

To William Fisher, merchant in Philadelphia. By Captain Mason.

[Charlestown, So. Carolina.] Reports the reception of Samuel Campbell as teacher in the Free School. Received the bar iron and gives direction for payment. Comments on the Indians and their attitude toward encroachments on their land. Has a good rice crop. A.L.S. 3p.
9 1/4 x 6 1/2 in.
Endorsed.
Signature imperfect.

Fisher, William Arms, 1861-1948.

For material relating to the above see the special catalog of Music manuscripts in the Boston Public Library

B. P. L. Form No. 868

RARE BOOK
DEPT.

Fisher Family (actors)

MS. Th. 1. L26

For material related to the above, see also the index to the Boston Theatre (Federal Street) papers.

Ms.Am.
316

FISHER, FORT--EXPEDITIONS, 1864-1865.

Porter, David Dixon, 1813-1891.

Ms.L.S. to R.E. Fenton acknowledging New York legislature's congratulations on capture of Fort Fisher; Cape Fear River, N. C., 19 Feb. 1865. 1 s. (1 p.)

Ms.Am.
1281
(13)

Fisher & Co., merchants, Boston.

Holst, Christopher

A.N.S. to Fisher & Co., Boston, on receipt of balance due to Peter Albert of ship National Eagle; Grimstad, Norway, 27 Mar. 1861. 1 s. (2 p.)

Ms.Am.
1281
(11-12)

Fisher & Co., merchants, Boston.

Houdlette & Perkins, merchants, Port Louis, Mauritius.

2 Ms.LL.S. to Fisher & Co., Boston, on sales of tobacco; Port Louis, 5 Jan.-1 June 1861. 2 s. (4 p.)

Ms.Am.
1281
(4-8)

Fisher & Co., merchants, Boston.

Kreisler, John

5 Ms.LL.S. to Fisher & Co., Boston, on costs and shipments of various commodities including, lemons, raisins, hemp, almonds and staves; Malaga, Spain, 1868-1870.
5 s. (14 p.)

Ms.Am.
1281
(10)

Fisher & Co., merchants, Boston

McPherson, Francis & Co., merchants, Melbourne.

Ms.L.S. to Fisher & Co., merchants, Boston, reporting on sales of various goods; Melbourne, 15 July 1858. 1 s. (3 p.)

Ms.Am.
1281
(9)

Fisher & Co., merchants, Boston.

Quartin, Peter

A.L.S. to Fisher & Co., Boston, on shipment of raisins and lemons; Malaga, Spain, 12 Oct. 1868. 1 s. (3 p.)

Ms.Am. Fisher & Co., merchants, Boston.

1281
(1-3)

Wilkinson Brothers & Co., merchants, Melbourne, Australia

3 Ms.LL.S. to Fisher & Co., merchants, Boston, on shipments of tobacco and other goods; Melbourne, 14 June 1858--17 Dec. 1859. 3 s. (11 p.)

FISHERIES

see also

COD-FISHERIES.

FISHERIES

see also

SALMON-FISHERIES.

Fisheries. Ch A 2.42

1671 Aug Scottow, Joshua.

For the County Court held at York.

[Written from?] Reasons for appeal of the case between Scottow and Andrew Angur concerning land in Scarborough. By reason of the rights granted by the patent, by occupation and by rights of the fisheries, etc. A.D.S. 2p. 12 1/2 x 8 1/2 in

Signed also by Eward Rishworth.

FISHERIES - NEWFOUNDLAND

Ms. 2295

France. Treaties, etc., 1774-1792 (Louis XVI)

Ms.D.(copy): Counter declaration on implementation of treaty provisions concerning French fisheries at Newfoundland; Versailles, 3 Sept. 1783. 1s.(4p.)

In French.

Stamp of ownership: "Archives du M.al de Castries".

FISHERIES - NEWFOUNDLAND

Ms. 2294

Gt. Brit. Treaties, etc. 1760-1820 (George III)
Ms.D.(copy): Declaration by Gt. Brit. on implementing provisions of treaty concerning French fisheries at Newfoundland; Versailles, 3 Sept. 1783. 1s.(4p.)

In French.

Stamp of ownership: "Archives du M.al de Castries".

FISHERMEN--MASSACHUSETTS *Ch.F.10.37

Pitman, James, fisherman, Manchester, Mass.

Ms.D.S.(mark): Account with Mrs. Mary Lindall; [Salem? Mass.] 26 July 1708. 1 s. (2 p.) Witnessed and signed by Veren Lindall. At foot is record of Mary Lindall's oath to truth of account before Judge Jonathan Corwin.

FISHERMEN - NEW ENGLAND

Ms.Am.
1506
pt.9
no.6

La Vallière, Michel Le Neuf de, 1640-1705.
A.L.S., [written by direction of the] compte de Frontenac, to ______ ______ ; [n.p., May 1679?] 1 s.(3 p.)

In French.

See *The Prince Library. A catalogue* ... (Boston, 1870)

FISHERY LAW AND LEGISLATION--FRANCE.

France. Sovereigns, etc., 1715-1774 (Louis XV)

Ms.Fr.
175
(1)

Reglement concernant l'exploitation de la peche de la morue à l'Isle Royal du 20 juin 1743; Louisbourg, 20 juin 1754. Ms.D. 8 s. (16 p.)

FISHERY LAW AND LEGISLATION--U.S.

Sumner, Charles, 1811-1874.

Ms.E.9.4
(75-107)

A.L.S. to George Frazier thanking him for suggestions on fisheries; Washington, 28 Dec. 1854. 1s. (3p.)

Fishes. Ch A 7.55

1816 Dec 22 Mitchell, Samuel Latham, 1786-1831.

To Henry A.S.Dearborn.

[New York.] Received the boxes of books and seeds. Informs him of the manner in which he distributed the books. Comments on Dearborn's discovery of a certain fish in Lake Sebago. In his Lectures has gone from ichthyology to the amphibia. Has been given the bones of a creature recently excavated in North Carolina. A.L.S. 4p. 9 1/4 x 7 1/2 in.

FISHING - GRAND BANKS

Ms. 2855

Benjamin Delano & Son

Papers, ca. 1807-1882 (bulk ca. 1830-1860). 1514 items.

Shipowners and merchants of Kingston (Mass.).

Correspondence and documents relating to Benjamin Delano, his son Joshua, schooners "Cordova", "King Philip", "Navarro", brig "Monte Christo", bark "White Wings", and other ships engaged in the trade of various merchandise, and fishing at the Grand Banks. Correspondents include captains Stephens

(cont. on card 2)

FISHING - GRAND BANKS

Benjamin Delano & Son (card 2) Ms. 2855

Ellis, Levi P. Morton, Luther G. Northup, Edwin Powers, Freeman Sherman, Ezra Snow, Elbridge G. Winsor, and others.

[See list of ships and captains in folder]

[Cf. Ships of Kingston, "Good-bye, Fare Ye Well" by Henry M. Jones, The Memorial Press of Plymouth, 1926]

FISHING--IMPLEMENTS & APPLIANCES.

Ms.Fr.
175
(37)

Castries, Charles Eugène Gabriel de la Croix,
marquis de, 1727-1801.

Ms.L.S. to comte de Medine sending memoir from Pléville le Pelley on utilization of small boats, fillets and scaffolds; Versailles, 5 avril 1787.
1 s. (3 p.)

*Ms.Eng.
217

.Fishing Gazette.

For manuscript material relating to the above, see the special catalog, with index, of the Donn Byrne Papers.